



GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA

2017 DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2019/20



Education Statistical Digest, 2017
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2019/20

Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Produced by: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

First Printing: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Mass Production: CAMDU
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Binding: CAMDU, Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations, 2017

ISBN: ISBN 978-976-8186-47-8 (pbk)

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2016/17	xxxviii
Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes	76
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	81
Section 6 : Education District Statistics	115
Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education	121
Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education	129
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	137
Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre.....	142
Section 11 : Private Schools	145
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	151
Section 13 : Library Services	157
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	162

	Page
Section 15 : Schools' Sports	164
Section 16 : Culture in Education	167
Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	168

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) in St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2006/07 to 2016/17	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2006/07 to 2016/17	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2016/17	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2016/17	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2016/17	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2016/17	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) in St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1998/99 to 2016/17	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2016/17	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2016/17	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2016/17	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1998/99 to 2016/17	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1998/99 to 2016/17	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1998/99 to 2016/17	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1998/99 to 2016/17	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2000/01 to 2016/17	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16	24
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2016/17	24

	Page
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2016/17	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2016/17	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2016/17	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2016/17	34
Table 41: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2016/17	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2016/17	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17	43
Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2005/06 to 2019/20	44

	Page
Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1997/98 to 2019/20	45
Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2019/20	46
Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2016/17	47
Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2016/17	47
Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2016/17	47
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2016/17	48
Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	49
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	50
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	50
Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	50
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17	51
Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17	53
Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17	56
Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17	59
Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	62
Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2019/20	63
Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 2002/03 to 2015/16	63
Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2016/17	64
Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2001/02 to 2016/17	64

	Page
Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19	65
Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2016/17	66
Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17	69
Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2006 to 2017	71
Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2006 to 2017	71
Table 74a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2006 to 2017	71
Table 74b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1994 to 2017	72
Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1994 to 2017	73
Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2012 to 2017	74

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	76
Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2016/17	78
Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2016/17	79
Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2003/04 to 2016/17	79
Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2016/17	79
Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2016/17	80

Section 5: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia

		Page
Table 82:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2003/04 to 2016/17	81
Table 83:	Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	82
Table 84:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	82
Table 85:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16	82
Table 86:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2003/04 to 2015/16	83
Table 87:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 2003/04 to 2015/16	83
Table 88:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2003/04 to 2015/16	83
Table 89:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17	84
Table 90:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2016/17	84
Table 91:	Enrolment by Age, Form and Gender in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17	85
Table 92:	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2016/17	85
Table 93:	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 2001/02 to 2016/17	86
Table 94:	Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2016/17	86
Table 95:	Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2016/17	86
Table 96:	Percent Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	87
Table 97:	Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1998/99 to 2016/17	87
Table 98:	Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17	88
Table 99:	Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17	88
Table 100:	Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17	88

	Page
Table 101: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1997/98 to 2016/17	89
Table 102: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	90
Table 103a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2004/05 to 2019/20	91
Table 103b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07	91
Table 104: Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1996/97 to 2019/20	92
Table 105a: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	93
Table 105b: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	93
Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17	94
Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2016/17	94
Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	95
Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	95
Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	95
Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1998/99 to 2016/17	96
Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	96
Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	97
Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	97
Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	97
Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	98

	Page
Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	98
Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	98
Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17	99
Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	100
Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2016/17	101
Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2003/04 to 2016/17	101
Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	102
Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2019/20	103
Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	103
Table 126: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2006/07 to 2018/19	104
Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2012/13	105
Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2016/17	106
Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14	107
Table 130: National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010	107
Table 131a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2017	108
Table 131b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2017	108
Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2009	109
Table 133: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2000 to 2017	109

	Page
Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	110
Table 135: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1999 to 2017	111
Table 136: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2003 to 2017	112
Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007	113
Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007	113
Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007	114
Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007	114

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) in St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2016/17	115
Table 142: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2016/17	118

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 143: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17	121
Table 144: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17	121
Table 145: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17	121
Table 146: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 2008/09 to 2016/17	122
Table 147: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17	122
Table 148: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17	123
Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2003/04 to 2015/16	123
Table 150: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003/04 to 2015/16	124

	Page
Table 151: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002/03 to 2016/17	124
Table 152: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002/03 to 2016/17	124
Table 153: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17	125
Table 154: Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17	125
Table 155: Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17	125
Table 156: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17	125
Table 157: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014	126
Table 158: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2004 to 2014	126
Table 159: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014	127
Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2017	127
Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2017	128
Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia	
Table 161: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2016/17	129
Table 162: Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2016/17	129
Table 163: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2016/17	129
Table 164: Graduates at Monroe College, 2016/17	129
Table 165 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2016/17	130
Table 165 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2016/17	130
Table 166: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2016/17	131
Table 167: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2016/17	132
Table 168: Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2016/17	133
Table 169: Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2015/16	133

	Page
Table 170: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2016/17	134
Table 171: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2016/17	134
Table 172 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2016/17	135
Table 172 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2016/17	135
Table 173: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2016/17	136

Section 9: National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) in St. Lucia

Table 174: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2016/17	137
Table 175: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2016 to January 2017	137
Table 176: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2017	138
Table 177: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2016 to 2017	139
Table 178: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2003/04 to 2016/17	139
Table 179: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2016 – January 2017), by Centre	140
Table 180: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2016 – January 2017), by Program	140
Table 181: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2016 to January 2017), by Centre and Program	140
Table 182: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2016/17	141

Section 10: Skills Training Programs in St. Lucia

Table 183: Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2016/17	142
Table 184: Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2004/05 to 2016/17	143
Table 185: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2016/17	143
Table 186: Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2015/16	143

Section 11: Private Schools in St. Lucia

Table 187: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17	145
Table 188 a: Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17	145
Table 188 b: Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2002/03 to 2016/17	146

	Page
Table 189: Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2016/17	146
Table 190: Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2016/17	147
Table 191: Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17	147
Table 192: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2016/17	148
Table 193: Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2016/17	148
Table 194: Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2016/17	148
Table 195: Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	148
Table 196: Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17	149
Table 197: Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17	149
Table 198: Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17	149
Table 199: Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2016/17	150
Table 200: Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2007/08 to 2016/17	150
Table 201: Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2016/17	150

Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources in St. Lucia

Table 202: Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1996 to 2016	151
Table 203: Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2003 and 2016	152
Table 204: Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2004/05 to 2016/17	153
Table 205: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2004/05 to 2016/17	153
Table 206: Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2016/17	154
Table 207: Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2006/07 to 2016/17	154
Table 208: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1997/98 to 2017/18	155
Table 209: Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1997/98 to 2017/18	156

Section 13: Library Services in St. Lucia

	Page
Table 210: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2016/17	157
Table 211: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2016/17	158
Table 212: Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2016/17	159
Table 213: Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2016/17	159
Table 214: Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011	160
Table 215: Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2002 to 2016	160
Table 216: Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011	161
Table 217: Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011	161

Section 14: Human Resource Development in St. Lucia

Table 218 a: Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2015/16	162
Table 218 b: Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12	162
Table 219: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 2011 to 2017	163
Table 220: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2011 to 2017	163

Section 15: Schools' Sports in St. Lucia

Table 221: Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14	164
Table 222: Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	164
Table 223: Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	165
Table 224 a: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	166
Table 224 b: Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	166
Table 225: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	166
Table 226: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	166

	Page
Table 227: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	166

Section 16: Culture in Education

Table 228 a: Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14	167
Table 228 b: CAMDU Music Events, 2013/14	167
Table 229 : Cultural Groups at Schools, 2013/14	167
Table 230: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2013/14	167

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups in St. Lucia

Table 231: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	168
Table 232: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	169
Table 233: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2004 to 2020	170
Table 234: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009	171
Table 235: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	172
Table 236: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 237: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 238: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 239: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	176
Table 240: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	177
Table 241: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	178
Table 242: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	179
Table 243: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	180

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1998/99 to 2016/17	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 1998/99 to 2016/17	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1998/99 to 2016/17	21
Figure 4	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2005/06 to 2019/20	44
Figure 5	(Table 51)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2019/20	46
Figure 6	(Table 55)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17	49
Figure 7	(Table 64)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	62
Figure 8	(Table 69)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19	65
Figure 9	(Table 74b)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 1994 to 2017	72
Figure 10	(Table 82)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2003/04 to 2016/17	81
Figure 11	(Table 102)	Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	90
Figure 12	(Table 123)	Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20	102
Figure 13	(Table 126)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2006/07 to 2018/19	104
Figure 14	(Table 202)	Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1996 to 2016	152
Figure 15	(Table 208)	Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1997/98 to 2017/18	156

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations. The 2017 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year which commenced in September 2016 and ended in July 2017. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Digest and are used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data contained must reflect what existed on October 15, 2016, unless otherwise specified. Other data presented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure and various units of the Department of Education, Innovation, and Gender Relations.

The 2017 Digest highlights data on student enrolment, dropouts, repeaters and graduates. Also included are data on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. Data collected are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor progress towards various targets and goals including monitoring indicators for the 2015-2020 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and National Government but are also extensively used by regional and international agencies such as the OECS, Caribbean Development Bank, World Bank, UNICEF and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA), Millennium Development Goals (MDG) and more recently adopted Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations would like to thank the education officers, principals and personnel from various Ministry units for supplying data. They

are encouraged to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact positively on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted via telephone at 468-3220/3221/5252 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres normally provide services to children within the age range of 1-4 years; however, there are some cases where children have already attained the age of 5. These centres are categorized as Daycare Centres and Preschools. Daycare Centres provide child care services to children 1-2 years old while Preschool Centres provide services to children who are 3-4 years old and are encouraged to follow structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Services Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations. There are many cases where Daycare Centres offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases, however, the distinction between the two programmes is not clear. The number of centres fluctuates slightly since a few new schools open and few close down from year to year. There are instances where temporarily closed centres have reopened.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2016/17 recorded thirty nine (39) Daycare Centres, one (1) more than the previous academic year. The number of Government owned centres remained at twenty one (21) while the private centres increased by 1 from seventeen (17) to eighteen (18). The total enrolment was 1537, an increase of 6.2% over the previous year. The male to female student ratio and the caregiver to student ratio both remained the same as the previous year at approximately 1:1 and 1:10 respectively. There was a slight decrease of 2.4% in enrolment for Government-owned centres from the previous year while there an increase of 18.1% for privately owned centres for the same period. The Castries region again recorded the highest enrolment (761) representing approximately 49.5% of the Daycare population.

Preschool Centres

There were 99 preschools in operation in the academic year 2016/17; same number as the previous year. These centres enrolled 3572 students, out of which approximately 50% were female; this represents a slight decrease by 61 students over the previous year. As in the previous year, the teacher/student ratio and the average number of teachers per centre remained at 1:10 and 4 respectively. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2016/17 was 88.5%. As noted in previous statistical digests, it must be remembered that there are many under and over aged children attending these centres.

Public Primary Education

Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 2.4% decrease in enrolment from 15,463 in 2015/16 to 15,089 in 2016/17. Primary school enrolment has been constantly decreasing for the last sixteen years. This can be partly attributed to a steady decline in the school-aged population over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 as in previous years.

The gross enrolment rate decreased from 95% in 2015/16 to 94% in 2016/17. It must be noted that there continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, the under-aged and over-aged student percentages were at 23.3% and 14.0% of the public primary population respectively.

The net enrolment rate in public primary schools decreased from 89% in 2015/16 to 87% in 2016/17. This means that there was a decrease of two percentage points of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. It must be noted that there were one hundred and thirty four (134) five year old students who were enrolled in Early Childhood institutions and four hundred and eighty three (483) ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2016/17, the primary education recurrent expenditure was \$62.4 million, a 0.8% increase from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing every year since 1997 and 2016/17 proved no different with an increase of 3.3% to \$4136.

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. Public primary schools recorded 7 dropouts and 69 transfers out of St. Lucia during the academic year 2015/16; this represents a 12.5% decrease in dropouts and 41% decrease in transfers from the previous year. In 2015/16, males accounted for 57% of the dropouts and 58% of the transfers.

There were 537 repeaters at public primary schools in 2016/17, out of which 59% were boys. It should be noted that there was an increase of 23% in the number of repeaters from 2015/16 to 2016/17. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K and Grade 6 classes with each recording 272 and 58 respectively. In 2016/17, District Eight recorded the highest percentage of repeaters.

The Student Support Services Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations provides assistance in the form of Bursaries and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. The School Feeding Programme is in operation at 70 of the 74 public primary schools in St. Lucia. In 2016/17, five thousand seven hundred and seven one (5771) students or 38% of the public primary students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. District VII recorded the highest percentage (74%) of students benefiting from the programme, while District II recorded the lowest (12%). One thousand nine hundred and sixty three (1963) or 13% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2016/17. The Millet Infant School recorded the highest percentage (41.4%) of beneficiaries.

Two thousand two hundred and fifty eight (2258) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations in 2017, a decrease by 161 students compared to 2016. Out of the students who sat the Common Entrance Examination, one thousand one hundred and thirty three (1133) or about 50% were males. The national mean was 60.6% - a decrease of 2.1 percentage points compared to the 2016 national mean of 62.7%. One thousand one hundred and eighty (1180) or 52% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

A school based assessment (SBA) component was introduced at the Grade 2 and Grade 4 levels and from 2010 results were incorporated into the Minimum Standard Exams which are now

called the Grade 2 and Grade 4 National Assessment respectively. The SBA component has a weight of 20% of the National Assessment score. One thousand, four hundred and sixty five (1465) students or about sixty seven percent (67%) of the two thousand, one hundred and seventy two (2172) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade 2 level while one thousand five hundred and forty (1540) or 62% of the Grade 4 students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the grade 2 and grade 4 national assessments were 66.5% and 66.3% respectively.

For the academic year 2016/17, there were one thousand and twenty two (1022) public primary school teachers, an increase of nine (9) teachers over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty six percent (86%), as in the previous year. The total number of trained teachers slightly decreased from 923 in 2015/16 to 914 in 2016/17. District V recorded the highest percentage (94%) of trained teachers while District IV recorded the lowest percentage of 83%.

Over the past years, in an effort to improve the quality of education in the primary sector, specialist teachers were granted to public primary schools in addition to the regular classroom teachers. In 2016/17 a total of 258 specialist teachers were recorded. Areas of specialization include Special Education, Music, French, and Physical Education. In rare cases where the capacity and resources are available other specialist teachers are granted to schools, e.g. Information Technology, Theatre Arts and Spanish. In addition to the normal teacher-student ratio, an effective teacher-student ratio was calculated which does not include these specialist teachers. The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2016/17 was 1:15 while the effective teacher-student ratio was 1:20.

Public Secondary Education

In 2016/17 there were twenty three (23) public secondary schools in operation, same as the previous year. Eleven thousand, nine hundred and forty one (11941) students were enrolled in the public secondary schools; a decrease of 3.4% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1. The formal age range for Public Secondary Education is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years.

The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) and Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) were 90% and 83% respectively in 2016/17. It must be noted that there were four hundred and forty one (441) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affected the secondary school NER.

There were three hundred and thirty one (331) school leavers in 2015/16 comprising of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. It should be noted that the number of dropouts increased from 224 in 2014/15 to 242 in 2015/16. As in the previous years the male dropout rate was higher than that for females. Males accounted for approximately 67% of the total dropouts. Forms 4 and 5 continue to record the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for 79% of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on Secondary Education in 2016/17 was \$70.3 million, an increase of 2.6% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from \$5529 in 2015/16 to \$5886 in 2016/17.

There were 1021 secondary school teachers in 2016/17, four (4) less than the previous year. Seventy three percent (73%) of those teachers were trained, a much lower percentage than the 90% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the 1021 teachers 71% were female and 69% were graduate. The Public Secondary School teacher-student ratio in 2016/17 remained the same as in 2015/16 at 1:12.

There are three (3) welfare programmes provided by the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations that students of public secondary schools in St. Lucia normally benefit from namely: the Transportation Subsidy Programme, the Book Rental Programme and the Bursary Programme. In 2016/17, out of the three programmes, students only benefitted from the Transportation Subsidy Programme. A total of 2636 or 22% out of the 11794 Form 1 to Form 5 secondary school students, benefited from the Transportation Subsidy Programme. Funding was not available for the Bursary Programme in 2016/17 and the Textbook Rental Programme has not obtained new textbooks over the past years and as a result it has been discontinued.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2016/17, the number of private primary and private secondary schools remained the same as the previous year at six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA, and Emmanuel SDA with a total enrolment of 965 students. There were 73 teachers recorded at the aforementioned schools which gave a teacher - student ratio of 1:13. In 2016/17, the percentages of female students and female teachers were approximately 50% and 92% respectively. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory school reported on students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment decreased from 318 in 2015/16 to 287 in 2016/17 while the total number of teachers slightly increased from 31 to 32 for the same period. Fifty three percent (53%) of the students and eighty eight percent (88%) of the teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:9. The SDA Academy recorded seventy percent (70%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

The Form Three Minimum Standards local examination was discontinued in 2011 and was replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. This examination assesses students' competence in six subjects namely: English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades was measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. In 2017, fourteen percent (14%) of students achieved competence at the "Master" level, sixty percent (60%) at the "Competent" level and twenty six percent (26%) at the "Developing Competence" level. The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2017 CSEC Examinations was 73.3%, a 1.9% point increase from 2016. There were increases in the pass rates at 9 of the 23 secondary schools with increases ranging from 1% to 14%. All subjects recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics (46%).

Special Education

Special Education Centres in St. Lucia cater for students with special needs including mentally challenged, visually impaired and hearing impaired. Specialized Education programmes are delivered in five (5) centres namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total enrolment and total number of teachers for 2016/17 were 368 and 64 respectively. Thirty seven percent (37%) of students enrolled were female. The teacher-student ratio at the Special Education Centres remained the same as the previous year at 1:6. There were 41 trained teachers in 2016/17.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as: Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills Training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements. In 2016/17, three hundred and sixty (360) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, one hundred and ninety four (194) were enrolled under the Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES), one hundred and twenty eight (128) were enrolled under the Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) and thirty eight (38) Empowerment of South Eastern Residents Through Training in Non-Traditional Areas (ESERTNA). Two hundred and eighty three (283) or seventy nine percent (79%) of the trainees were females. There was a total of 14 tutors at the various centres, out of which 9 were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides Technical and Vocational Skills training at four (4) centres across the island. In 2016/17, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and fifty (150) students which was a seven percent (7%) decrease from the previous year. Seventeen percent (17%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:9. Skill courses are normally offered in the second and third years, and in 2016/17, ninety eight (98) or sixty five percent (65%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

There were fourteen (14) NELP centres in existence in 2016/17, one less than the previous year. The total enrolment at these centres was 1275, a thirty five percent (35%) decrease over the previous year. Females represented approximately 75% of the learners from both Phase One and Phase Two cycles. The programme with the highest enrolment was CXC Mathematics with 266 learners, followed by CXC English with 138 learners. Phase One utilized sixty (60) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:12 and Phase Two utilized fifty one (51) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:11. Seventy two percent (72%) of the facilitators from the two phases were female. There were fifty eight (58) dropouts recorded from Phase One. Three hundred and ninety two (392) learners from Phase One graduated from the various programmes with approximately 78% of them being females.

Post-Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post-Secondary and Tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary A' Level Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and four offshore Medical Schools namely: the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U), Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine and Atlantic University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

The SALCC offered a wide range of post secondary and tertiary education programmes in 2016/17 with an enrolment of 2,207 as compared to 2,442 in 2015/16, a 10% increase. This enrolment does not include students from the Department of Home Economics (DOHE) and the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The Home Economics programme was discontinued from 2009/10. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses, some of which include the Defensive Driving Course and other stand alone courses at the CXC level. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment accounting for 56% of the 2,207 students.

Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A' Level

In 2014/15, the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department which was previously located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B, was relocated to the site where the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus A was previously located. However, the A' Level department continues to be housed at the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School. The Post-Secondary Department offers Business, Secretarial and Carpentry/Joinery programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2016/17 enrolment at the Vieux-Fort Post-Secondary was 127 with the majority (51%) of the students enrolled in the Business Studies programmes. There was an enrolment of one hundred and forty seven (147) students at the A' Level Department at the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate programmes. The college recorded an enrolment of two hundred and thirty two (232) students and nineteen (19) teachers in the 2016 Fall (September to December) semester. One hundred and fifty two (152) or sixty six percent (66%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for thirty percent (30%) of the students. Thirty one (31) students graduated at the end of the 2016 fall semester.

Medical Schools

The four above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five year medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2016/17, Data were received from only two out of the four schools namely the Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine and the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine. A total of five hundred and thirty two (532) students were enrolled in these two institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from India, recording forty one percent (41%) followed by St. Lucia then Nigeria.

This year, the enrolment at Spartan Health Sciences University increased to 404 which marks an eight percent (8%) increase over the previous year. The enrolment at IAU also increased by 8 students to 128. There were seventy three (73) teachers at these two schools with approximately thirty seven percent (37%) being full time. Males represented fifty two percent (52%) of the total number of teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and A' Level Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School (VFCSS) wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2017. The overall pass rate at SALCC was 92.1% in Unit 1. This represents an increase of 3.7 percentage point from the last year. The pass rate attained for Unit 2 was 94.8%. VFCSS attained a pass rate of 95.7% in Unit 1 and 91.3% in Unit 2. This represents increases of 1.9 and 5.8 percentage points respectively over the year 2016.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2016/17 one hundred and eighty one point one (181.1) million dollars was allocated to the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour for both recurrent and capital expenditure. This represented 12.7% of the national budget for 2016/17 and a 5% decrease over the previous year. The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour had the second highest allocation and this has been the trend for the past years. Thirty nine point five percent (39.5%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty four point nine percent (34.9%) to Primary Education, eight point eight percent (8.8%) to Tertiary Education and approximately one point five percent (1.5%) to Early Childhood Education. In 2016/17, Education Expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 3.8%, a slight decrease of 0.2 percentage points from the previous year 2015/16. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent (20%).

Teacher Attrition

Fifty seven (57) primary and forty seven (47) secondary school teachers left the service during the 2015/16 academic year due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other reasons. The percentage of teacher leavers at the primary schools increased by 2.6% percentage points from the previous year while that of secondary schools also increased by 0.4% percentage point. In 2016/17, there were eight (8) primary school teachers on study leave, all being on study leave without pay. This represents a decrease over the previous year's number of thirteen (13) teachers on study leave. At the secondary schools, thirty one (31) teachers were on study leave; same number as the previous year. The teachers on study leave include students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College. Approximately twelve point five percent (12.5%) of the primary school teachers and twenty three percent (23%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. There are school choir singing competitions held at both the primary and secondary levels. In the 2016/17 academic year, data on the winners of the various competitions were not received at the time of publication of this digest.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2008/09 to 2016/17**

ESDP Indicators	Base- line 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Demographic, Social and Economic Context									
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102	103	102	102	101	100	101	100
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94	94	98.4	99	96.3	95.8	94.6	95.0	92.6
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5	44.5	43.3	47.8	49.5
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95.4	102	113	105	98.3	99.5	93.4
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education									
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100	100	100	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards (ECE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Access									
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3	94.3	93.9	94.1	93.1
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7	88.2	85.3	84.4	84.6
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4	43.7	43	46.7	48.2
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134	136	136	137	139
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385	2462	2334	2542	2517
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497	2517	2409	2538	2596
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9	76.3	72.7	72.8	69.1
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9	93.2	95.7	94.4	94.5
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286	4096	3916	4420	--
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219	1369	1366	1618	2117
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759	843	738	763	794
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56	39	25	41	61
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319	577	482	623	--
Resources									
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90.3	88.5	87.1	89.1	88.6	90	91	91	89
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63.3	64.7	68.0	71	72	74	73
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	54.9	57.9	60.6	62.3	64.2	65	66	67	69
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for teaching/learning	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15	1:04	1:02	1:02	1:03
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30	50	--	--	--
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.0	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.0
Education expenditure as a % of total government exp.	13.67	13.8	15.1	14.9	14.5	14.3	14.9	13.0	12.7
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.5	79.0	76.4	76.0	75.1	75.2	75.0	75.9	76.2
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.81	1.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

Resources (Continued)									
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52	0.58	0.58	0.54	0.49
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5	73.7	78.4	77.0	84.7
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	10.1
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6	6	6	6	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices -Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2	21	21	10	10.3
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--	--	--	--	--
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities									
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7	16.3	18.5	17.8	21.5
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.9	94.8	97.1	94.3	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.3
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83	85	64	24.8	30.9
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8	8	6	--	3
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9	7	7	6	6
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--	26	26	--	--
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--	30	--	--	--	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety									
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--	100	100	100	100
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--	69	74	80	85
Student Support Services									
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.07	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	1.8	1.45	1.29	1.87	2.01	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11	7	6.4	3.5	0.25	0	0	0	0
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26	37	38.3	39.9	42	45.3	44	45	40

-- Data not available

Student Support Services (Continued)									
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme(%)	13	16	17.5	18	17	18	15	17	22.4
Participation in school bursaries programme-Primary (%)	4.2	5	5	8.4	8.1	9.9	10	9.4	13
Participation in school bursaries programme -Secondary (%)	2	3	2.7	2.8	5	5.3	0	0	0
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process									
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:15
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14	1:13	1:13	1:12	1:12
System Outputs									
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2	61.0	60.9	55.5	40.0
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1	75.3	78.0	75.2	60.0
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1	64.3	59.4	60.1	45.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2	73.8	68.1	72.3	54.8
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8	46.4	48.7	47.9	44.7
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2	67.6	71.3	64.3	55.3
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2	51.3	50.0	48.2	46.5
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3	65.8	59.8	50.4	53.5
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	89	93	92	91	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	93	94	94	93	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	86	89	88	87	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	88	90	89	88	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.6	3.22	3.13	3.84	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	2.1	1.7	1.64	2	1.6	2.2	2.15	2.81	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	89	90	92	90	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	91	92	92	91	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	81	81	82	80	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	86	84	85	85	84	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03	1.09	0.74	0.6	0.68	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41	0.37	0.47	0.46	0.39	--
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163	2053	1777	1840	1775
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English A and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4	40.3	41.9	42.7	39.1
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.62	68.5	68.6	51.8	60.9	64.4	66.2	71.3	72
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.71	41.5	29.9	29.9	31.6	50	55.2	45.8	46.3
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

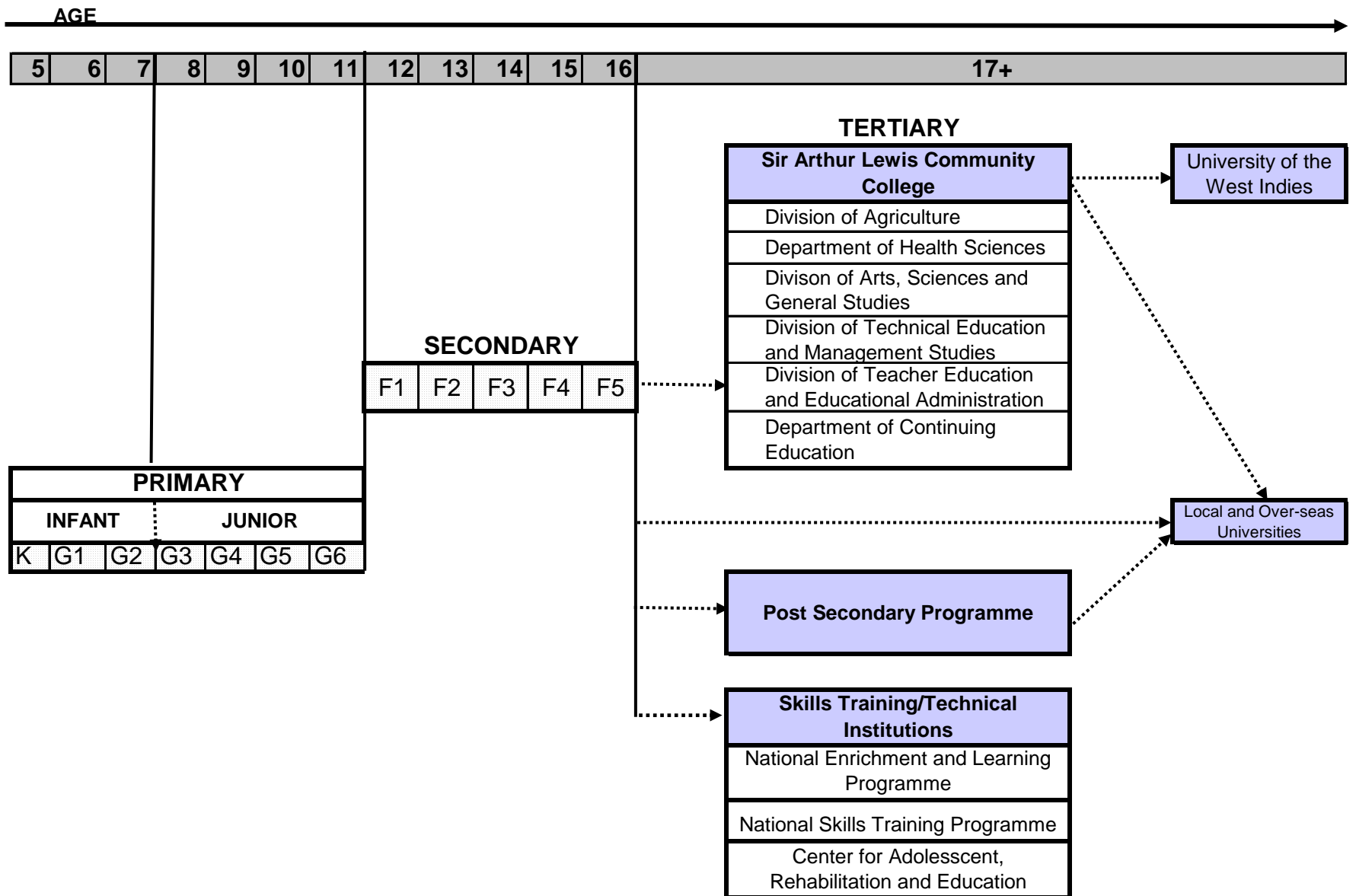
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

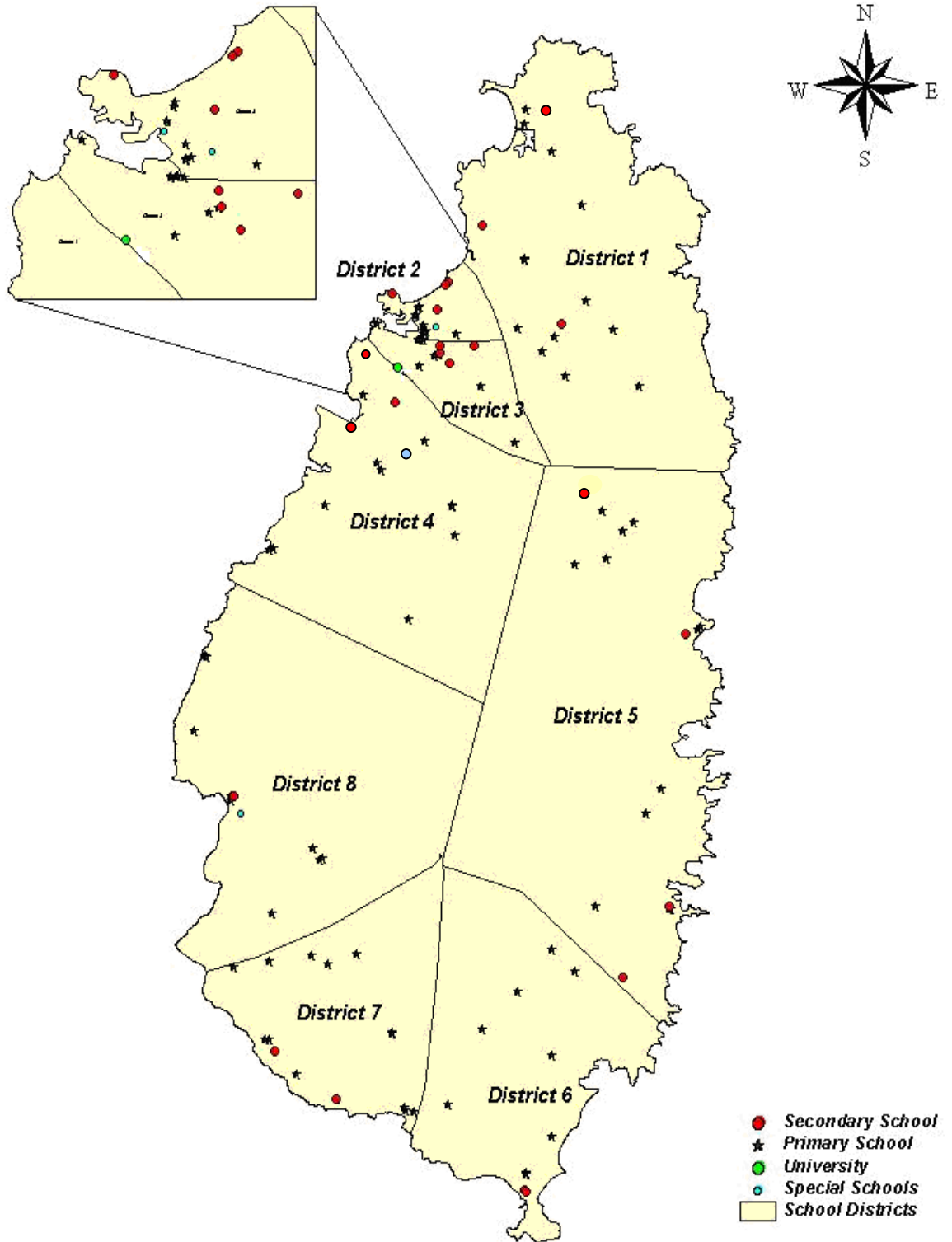
System Outputs (Continued)									
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2	21	22.1	31.5	30.6
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.2	65.3	61.7	69.6	71.4	70.7	71.3	66.5
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.4	58.4	64.2	61.3	65.9	67	64	66.3
National Enrichment & Learning Programme									
Number of participants in continuing education programmes	--	--	--	1616	1425	1694	1868	1973	1275
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation									
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235	452	213	174	360
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	203	460	--	--	--	--
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)-SALCC	895	1112	1067	1010	1003	1308	1372	1497	1298

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2016/17



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2006/07 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Care Givers per Centre
2006/07	36	1400	153	39	9	4
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4
2013/14	41	1521	151	37	10	4
2014/15	39	1390	137	36	10	4
2015/16	38	1447	142	38	10	4
2016/17	39	1537	152	39	10	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2006/07 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2006/07	1400	697	49.8
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0
2013/14	1521	776	51.0
2014/15	1390	712	51.2
2015/16	1447	723	50.0
2016/17	1537	790	51.4

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2016/17

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	168	167	335
2	174	176	350
3	220	238	458
4	175	198	373
5 and over	10	11	21
Total	747	790	1537

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2016/17

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	335	10.9	10.9
2	350	11.3	11.5
3	458	14.3	15.5
4	373	11.4	12.9
5 and over	21	0.7	0.7
Total	1537	48.6	51.4

Note: Prior to 2007, Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture

as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2016/17**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71
Babonneau	67
Dennery	64
La Ressource	62
Cul-de-sac	45
Fond St. Jacques	44
La Guerre	42
Fond Assau	41
Castries East/Entrepot	38
Coolie Town	38
Millet	38
Cicéron	37
La Caye	36
Labayee	35
Mirja Sachs	31
Marigot	27
Desruisseaux	26
Gadette	26
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21
Saltibus	15
New Frontiere	14
Sub Total	818
Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
St. Helen's	96
ABC Kindergarten	60
Salvation Army	60
New Generation	56
Cecilies	46
Paddington Funhouse	44
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	42
Millennium Children	42
Light House	40
Corpus Christie	37
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	36
Kids' Care Kindergarten	35
Aunty Genny	30
Lioba's	28
St. Joseph	25
Genesys ELC	22
Quality Care ECDC	14
Heritage Nurturing Center	6
Sub Total	719
Grand Total	1537

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2016/17

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Millet	38
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	36
Marigot	27
Total	101

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
St. Helen's	96
ABC Kindergarten	60
Total	156

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Light House	40
Mirja Sachs	31
Desruisseaux	26
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21
Total	118

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71
Babonneau	67
Salvation Army	60
New Generation	56
Cul-de-sac	45
Paddington Funhouse	44
La Guerre	42
Millennium Children	42
Fond Assau	41
Castries East/Entrepot	38
Coolie Town	38
Ciceron	37
Corpus Christie	37
Kids' Care Kindergarten	35
Labayee	35
Lioba's	28
St. Joseph	25
Quality Care	14
Heritage Nurturing Centre	6
Total	761

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	44
Genesys ELC	22
Total	66

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
Cecilias	46
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	42
Aunty Genny	30
New Frontiere	14
Total	132

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	15
Total	15

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Dennery	64
La Ressource	62
La Caye	36
Gadette	26
Total	188

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2016/17

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Ciceron	37	2	19
Cul-de-sac	45	3	15
La Guerre	42	3	14
Babonneau	67	5	13
Desruisseaux	26	2	13
Millet	38	3	13
Ti Rocher (Cas)	71	6	12
Labayee	35	3	12
Fond St. Jacques	44	4	11
Ti Rocher (Mic)	21	2	11
Fond Assau	41	4	10
Castries East/Entrepot	38	4	10
Coolie Town	38	4	10
Dennery	64	7	9
La Caye	36	4	9
La Ressource	62	7	9
Gadette	26	3	9
Mirja Sachs	31	4	8
Saltibus	15	2	8
New Frontiere	14	2	7
Marigot	27	4	7
Sub Total	818	78	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
ABC Kindergarten	60	4	15
Millennium Children	42	3	14
Light House	40	3	13
Salvation Army	60	5	12
St. Helen's	96	8	12
New Generation	56	5	11
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	42	4	11
Lioba's	28	3	9
Cecillas	46	5	9
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	36	4	9
Kids' Care Kindergarten	35	4	9
St. Joseph	25	3	8
Aunty Genny	30	4	8
Genesys ELC	22	3	7
Paddington Funhouse	44	6	7
Quality Care ECDC	14	2	7
Corpus Christie	37	6	6
Heritage Nuturing Center	6	2	3
Sub Total	719	74	10

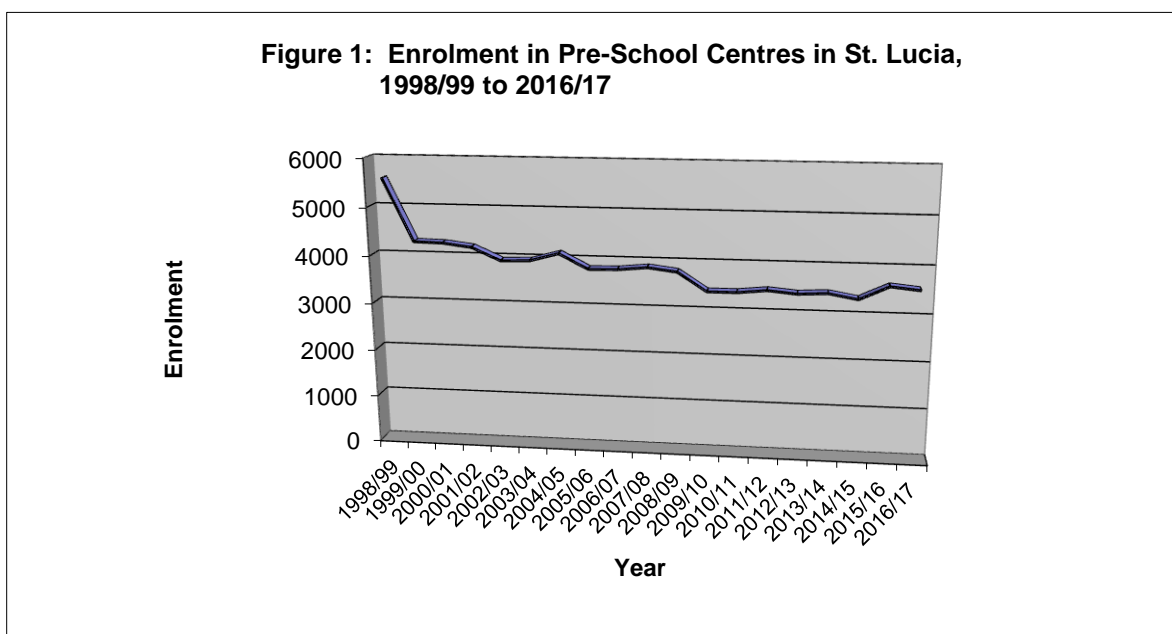
GrandTotal	1537	152	10
-------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4
2013/14	95	3458	354	36	10	4
2014/15	97	3353	327	35	10	3
2015/16	99	3633	359	37	10	4
2016/17	99	3572	350	36	10	4

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
2004/05 to 2016/17**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2012/13	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51
2013/14	3458	1751	51
2014/15	3353	1697	51
2015/16	3633	1815	50
2016/17	3572	1805	51

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Gender and Age, 2016/17**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	160	151	311
2	322	333	655
3	609	602	1211
4	622	660	1282
5 and over	54	59	113
Age Unknown	0	0	0
Total	1767	1805	3572

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2016/17**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	311	51	49
2	655	49	51
3	1211	50	50
4	1282	49	51
5 and over	113	48	52
Age Unknown	0	--	--
Total	3572	49.5	50.5

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Funtime	7
Mary Jane	8
Rainbow Care	8
Bridgette	10
Little Ambassadors	10
Tiny Learners	10
Rainbow Gardens	11
James	12
TLC ECDC	13
Juliana's	14
Joyful Steps	15
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Loving Hands	26
New Vision	26
Aunty Pinky	27
Kid's World (Soufriere)	27
New Discovery	27
Let's Be Friends	28
Zion Hill	28
Grande Riviere ECLC	29
Tomorrow's Children	29
Building Young Minds (Castries)	30
First Steps	30
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	30

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Barre Denis	17
B-Win	17
Patience	18
La Fargue	19
Wilson Early	19
Ti Rocher	19
God Is Love	20
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	20
Learning Tots	20
Tiny Tots	20
Creative Kids	21
Easy Going	21
Easy Learning	21
Flourish	21
Bright Minds Academy	22
Early Start (Dennery)	22
Tapion	22
Ti Dauphin	22
Banse	23
Berna's	23
Canaries	23
Happy Kidz	23
St. Anthony	23
Yolanda's	23
St. Joseph's Convent	24
Kiddies Creative	24
Eagle's Nest	25

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Morne Tender Care	32
Micoud	32
New Dawn	32
Smith's	32
Balata	33
Happy Vale Montessori	33
Black Bay	34
Curious Minds	34
Achievers	35
Gems	35
Sharon's	35
Sunshine Hills	36
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	38
Dennery Early Learning	39
Foundation	39
Simona's	39
Precious Jewels	40
Sure Start	40
Little Genius	41
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	41
Lera's	41
Tender Minds	41
Reunion	42
T-Petit Young Children Center	43
Wee First	43
Kids Step ECDC	44
Lions Early	44
Good Beginnings	45

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17 (continued)

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Bonne Terre Preparatory	46
Early Learning Centre(mari)	50
Alphabet Land	53
Deliverance Baptist	60
Grow Ed	60

Centres with > 60 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Faulkners	72
St. Jude's	73
Kiddies Headstart	79
Montessouri Children's House	82
HECDEC	95
Little Stars	96
Nica	96
Young Learners	98
Wee Wisdom	101

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Kids Pathway	65
Tiny Hands	66
ABC Funhouse	68
Children's Garden Learning	68
Gros Islet	68
First Baptist	71

Grand Total	3572
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Mary Jane	8
Rainbow Gardens	11
TLC ECDC	13
Creative Kids	21
Flourish	21
Tapion	22
St. Anthony	23
St.Joseph's Convent	24
Loving Hands	26
Aunty Pinky	27
New Discovery	27
Tomorrow's Children	29
Building Young Minds (Castries)	30
Morne Tender Care	32
Happy Vale Montessori	33
Curious Minds	34
Sharon's	35
Precious Jewels	40
Sure Start	40
Lera's	41
Little Genius Learning Centre	41
Wee First	43
Alphabet Land	53
Deliverance Baptist	60
Tiny Hands	66
First Baptist	71
Faulkners	72
Kiddies Headstart	79
Montessori Children's House	82
Little Stars	96
HECDEC	95
Nica	96
Young Learners	98
Total Enrolment	1489
Average Enrolment	45

Soufriere	Enrolment
Little Ambassadors	10
Kid's World (Soufriere)	27
Simona's	39
Grow Ed	60
Children's Garden	68
Total Enrolment	204
Average Enrolment	41

Choiseul	Enrolment
Juliana's	14
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	15
La Fargue	19
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	30
Reunion	42
Total Enrolment	120
Average Enrolment	24

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
B-Win	17
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	20
Easy Learning	21
Yolanda's	23
Let's Be Friends	28
Zion Hill	28
First Steps	30
New Dawn	32
Black Bay	34
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	41
T-Petit Young Children Center	43
Lions Early	44
Kids Pathway	65
ABC Funhouse	68
St. Jude's	73
Total Enrolment	567
Average Enrolment	38

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Table 13 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)**

Babonneau	Enrolment
Happy Kidz	23
Balata	33
Total Enrolment	56
Average Enrolment	28

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Barre Denis	17
Wilson Early	19
Tiny Tots	20
Berna's	23
Sunshine Hills	36
Kids Step ECDC	44
Total Enrolment	159
Average Enrolment	27

Gros-Islet	Enrolment
Bridgette	10
Easy Going	21
Ti Dauphin	22
Eagle's Nest	25
Achievers	35
Foundation	39
Bonne Terre Preparatory	46
Early Learning Centre	50
Gros Islet	68
Wee Wisdom	101
Total Enrolment	417
Average Enrolment	42

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries	23

Micoud	Enrolment
Funtime	7
Rainbow Care	8
James	12
Joyful Steps	15
Patience	18
Ti Rocher	19
God Is Love	20
Learning Tots	20
Bright Minds Academy	22
New Vision	26
Micoud	32
Smith's	32
Gems	35
Total Enrolment	266
Average Enrolment	20

Dennerly	Enrolment
Tiny Learners	10
Early Start (Dennerly)	22
Grande Riviere ECLC	29
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	38
Dennerly Early Learning	39
Tender Minds	41
Good Beginnings ECDC	45
Total Enrolment	224
Average Enrolment	32

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	23
Kiddies Creative	24
Total Enrolment	47
Average Enrolment	24

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Pre-School Districts	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Castries and its Environs	55	41	44	45	44	43	45	45	42	41	36	38	34	34	34	34	35	37	33
Vieux Fort	15	12	11	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	11	12	14	14	14	14	14	15
Micoud	15	8	10	12	13	12	12	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	12	13	13	14	13
Gros-Islet	10	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	9	9	9	10	9	10
Dennerly	13	7	7	7	6	7	6	8	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	7	7
Anse La Raye	--	--	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	5	6
Choiseul	6	4	4	4	5	7	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
Soufriere	7	4	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
Babonneau	14	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	2
Laborie	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canaries	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	17	9	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	158	105	106	113	112	111	113	110	105	113	98	95	92	94	96	95	97	100	99

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Pre-School Districts	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Castries and its Environs	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549	1701	1534	1810	1489
Vieux Fort	--	583	512	492	533	549	541	544	503	541	516	407	475	534	541	520	515	519	567
Gros-Islet	--	329	344	292	303	287	328	293	357	320	360	284	254	298	281	253	370	257	417
Micoud	--	332	342	362	345	360	309	307	290	320	303	269	247	243	253	256	265	314	266
Dennerly	--	328	290	259	215	242	243	276	209	225	212	234	287	193	271	232	206	256	224
Soufriere	--	197	314	333	267	238	228	198	183	177	224	217	216	192	172	178	151	166	204
Choiseul	--	145	104	106	106	117	132	95	128	135	118	124	134	106	137	119	104	102	120
Anse La Raye	--	--	115	125	117	122	104	119	148	140	142	121	114	118	97	103	99	105	159
Babonneau	--	101	106	112	95	93	77	83	79	79	74	66	73	51	47	30	41	30	56
Laborie	--	191	218	167	134	130	105	86	70	72	77	64	59	63	52	42	40	42	47
Canaries	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23
Community/Villages	--	216	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	5582	4288	4275	4200	3939	3957	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807	3421	3423	3483	3428	3458	3353	3633	3572

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Pre-School Districts	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Castries and its Environs	41	42	45	40	44	45	49	43	46	49	46	50	44	44	45
Gros-Islet	38	36	36	38	40	40	40	36	36	33	31	28	37	29	42
Soufriere	45	60	57	69	46	44	56	54	54	48	43	45	38	42	41
Vieux Fort	36	37	36	39	36	36	37	37	40	38	39	37	37	37	38
Dennerly	36	35	41	12	30	32	35	39	48	39	45	39	34	37	32
Babonneau	19	19	19	30	20	20	19	17	18	17	16	15	21	15	28
Anse La Raye	29	31	26	40	30	28	28	24	19	20	19	21	20	21	27
Laborie	27	26	21	28	35	36	39	32	30	32	26	21	20	21	24
Choiseul	21	17	17	12	18	23	20	21	22	18	23	24	21	20	24
Canaries	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23
Micoud	27	30	26	27	29	29	28	27	25	24	21	20	20	22	20
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	35	36	36	35	36	37	39	36	37	37	36	36	35	37	36

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

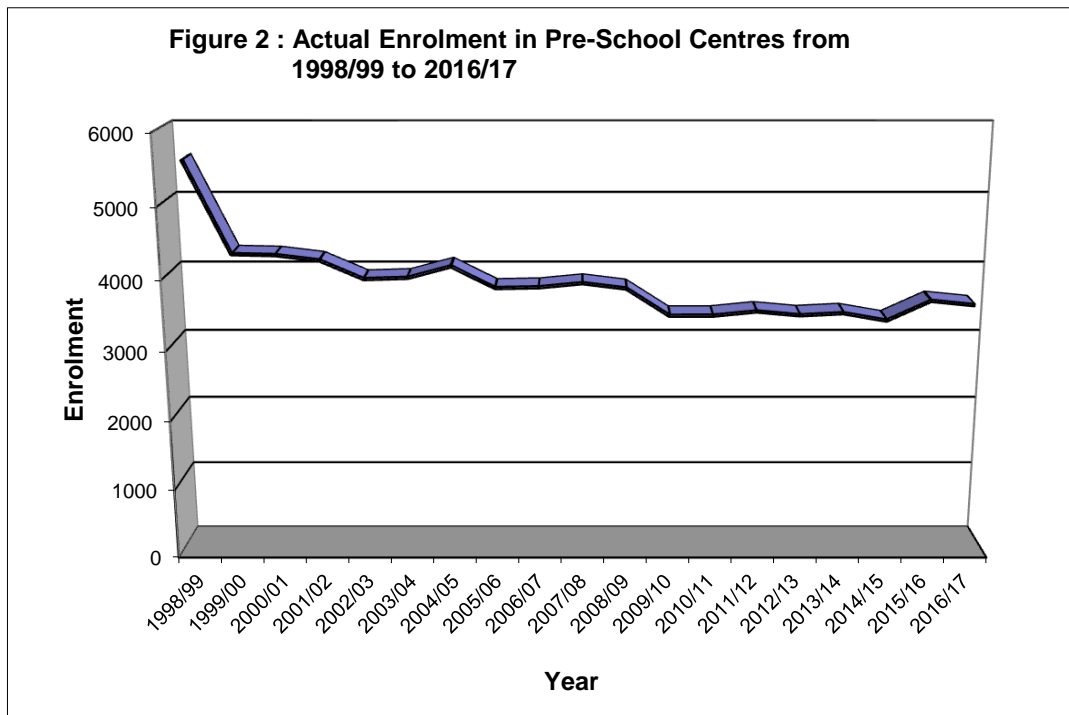
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27
2013/14	4627	3458	74.74
2014/15	4754	3353	70.53
2015/16	4254	3633	85.40
2016/17	4038	3572	88.46

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 229

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Mary Jane	2	4
TLC ECDC	3	4
Sure Start	9	4
Tapion	4	5
Rainbow Gardens	2	5
James	2	6
Wilson Early	3	6
Loving Hands	4	7
Happy Vale Montessori	5	7
Precious Jewels	6	7
God Is Love	3	7
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7
Auntie Pinky	4	7
Creative Kids	3	7
Flourish	3	7
Juliana's	2	7
Funtime	1	7
Wee First	6	7
Tomorrow's Children	4	7
Bright Minds Academy	3	7
Montessori Children's House	11	7
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	8
Joyful Steps	2	8
Canaries	3	8
Bonne Terre Preparatory	6	8
Foundation	5	8
Kiddies Headstart	10	8
St. Joseph's Convent	3	8
Smith's	4	8
Rainbow Care	1	8
Barre Denis	2	9
Black Bay	4	9
Achievers	4	9
Gems	4	9
Sunshine Hills	4	9
New Discovery	3	9
Patience	2	9
Wee Wisdom	11	9
Let's Be Friends	3	9
La Fargue	2	10
Ti Rocher	2	10
Grande Riviere ECLC	3	10
Dennery Early Learning	4	10
Young Learners	10	10
Tiny Tots	2	10
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less. (continued)	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tiny Learners	1	10
Bridgette	1	10
Little Ambassadors	1	10
First Steps	3	10
Little Genius	4	10
St. Jude's	7	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Easy Going	2	11
Easy Learning	2	11
HECDEC	9	11
Little Stars	9	11
Morne Tender Care	3	11
Micoud	3	11
T-Petit Young Children Center	4	11
Tiny Hands	6	11
Early Start (Dennery)	2	11
Ti Dauphin	2	11
Lions Early	4	11
Curious Minds	3	11
ABC Funhouse	6	11
Berna's	2	12
Happy Kidz	2	12
St. Anthony	2	12
Banse	2	12
Yolanda's	2	12
Sharon's	3	12
Kiddies Creative	2	12
Early Learning Centre	4	13
Eagle's Nest	2	13
New Vision	2	13
Simona's	3	13
Kids Pathway	5	13
Alphabet Land	4	13
Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	14
Lera's	3	14
Tender Minds	3	14
Kids' World Learning (Vieux-fort)	3	14
Nica	7	14
Reunion	3	14
Zion Hill	2	14
Kids Step ECDC	3	15
Deliverance Baptist	4	15
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	15
Good Beginnings	3	15

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17 (continued)

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
New Dawn	2	16
Balata	2	17
Gros Islet	4	17
Children's Garden Learning	4	17
B-Win	1	17
Faulkners	4	18
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	19
Learning Tots	1	20
Grow Ed	3	20
First Baptist	3	24
National	350	16

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Mary Jane	2	4
TLC ECDC	3	4
Sure Start	9	4
Tapion	4	6
Rainbow Gardens	2	6
Loving Hands	4	7
Happy Vale Montessori	5	7
Precious Jewels	6	7
Aunty Pinky	4	7
Creative Kids	3	7
Flourish	3	7
Wee First	6	7
Tomorrow's Children	4	7
Montessori Children's House	11	7
Kiddies Headstart	10	8
St. Joseph's Convent	3	8
New Discovery	3	9
Young Learners	10	10
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	10
Little Genius	4	10
HECDEC	9	11
Little Stars	9	11
Morne Tender Care	3	11
Tiny Hands	6	11
Curious Minds	3	11
St. Anthony	2	12
Sharon's	3	12
Alphabet Land	4	13
Lera's	3	14
Nica	7	14
Deliverance Baptist	4	15
Faulkners	4	18
First Baptist	3	24
District	159	9

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Little Ambassadors	1	10
Simona's	3	13
Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	14
Children's Garden Learning	4	17
Grow Ed	3	20
District	13	16

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Juliana's	2	7
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	8
La Fargue	2	10
Reunion	3	14
Magdalene Moncherry (Playe, Choiseul)	2	15
District	11	11

Labrie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Banse	2	12
Kiddies Creative	2	12
District	4	12

Denriery	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Grande Riviere ECLC	3	10
Denriery Early Learning	4	10
Tiny Learners	1	10
Early Start (Denriery)	2	11
Tender Minds	3	14
Good Beginnings	3	15
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	19
District	18	12

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	7
Black Bay	4	9
Let's Be Friends	3	9
First Steps	3	10
St. Jude's	7	10
Easy Learning	2	11
T-Petit Young Children Center	4	11
Lions Early	4	11
ABC Funhouse	6	11
Yolanda's	2	12
Kids Pathway	5	13
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	3	14
Zion Hill	2	14
New Dawn	2	16
B-Win	1	17
District	51	11

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
James	2	6
God Is Love	3	7
Funtime	1	7
Bright Minds Academy	3	7
Joyful Steps	2	8
Smith's	4	8
Rainbow Care	1	8
Gems	4	9
Patience	2	9
Ti Rocher	2	10
Micoud	3	11
New Vision	2	13
Learning Tots	1	20
District	30	9

Gros Islet	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Bonne Terre Preparatory	6	8
Foundation	5	8
Achievers	4	9
Wee Wisdom	11	9
Bridgette	1	10
Easy Going	2	11
Ti Dauphin	2	11
Early Learning Centre(mari)	4	13
Eagle's Nest	2	13
Gros Islet	4	17
District	41	10

Babonneau	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Happy Kidz	2	12
Balata	2	17
District	4	14

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries	3	8

Arise La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Wilson Early	3	6
Barre Denis	2	9
Sunshine Hills	4	9
Tiny Tots	2	10
Berna's	2	12
Kids Step ECDC	3	15
District	16	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Pre-School Districts	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Castries and its Environs	169	166	181	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175	175	156	186	159
Vieux Fort	55	54	56	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51	58	48	51	51
Gros-Islet	21	22	28	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34	29	43	24	41
Micoud	26	29	24	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27	29	24	32	30
Dennery	14	13	15	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18	18	18	21	18
Anse La Raye	10	9	8	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12	12	8	11	16
Soufriere	17	16	15	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11	14	11	13	13
Choiseul	10	13	14	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11	10	9	11	11
Laborie	13	12	9	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	4	4
Babonneau	6	8	6	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5	3	4	3	4
Canaries	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	3
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	343	344	358	344	353	358	351	338	330	340	353	354	327	359	350

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Pre-School Districts	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Soufriere	17	15	15	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16	13	14	13	16
Babonneau	15	12	13	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9	10	10	8	14
Dennerly	18	19	16	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15	13	11	12	12
Laborie	11	11	12	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10	11	9	11	12
Vieux Fort	11	10	10	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11	9	11	10	11
Choiseul	11	9	9	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	9	11
Gros-Islet	15	13	12	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8	9	9	11	10
Anse La Raye	12	14	13	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8	8	12	10	10
Micoud	12	12	13	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9	9	11	10	9
Castries and its Environs	12	11	11	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9	10	10	10	9
Canaries	10	4	7	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7	12	9	11	8
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	11	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

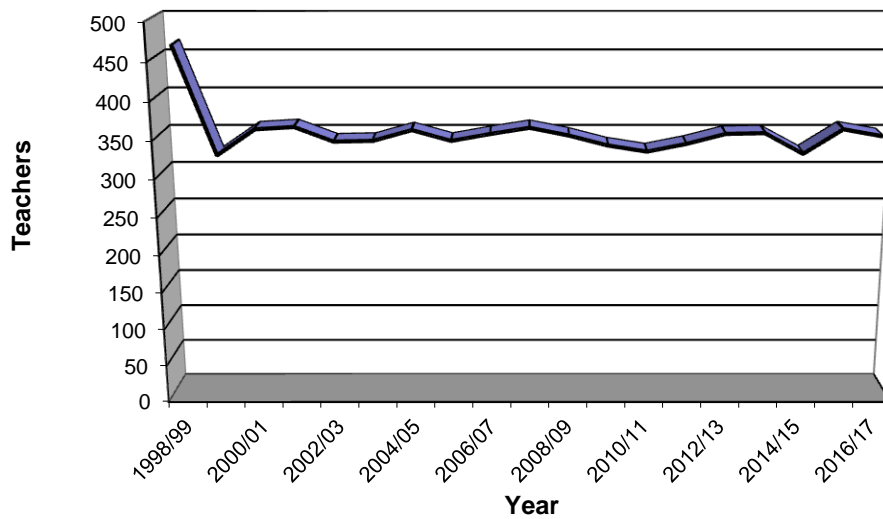
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

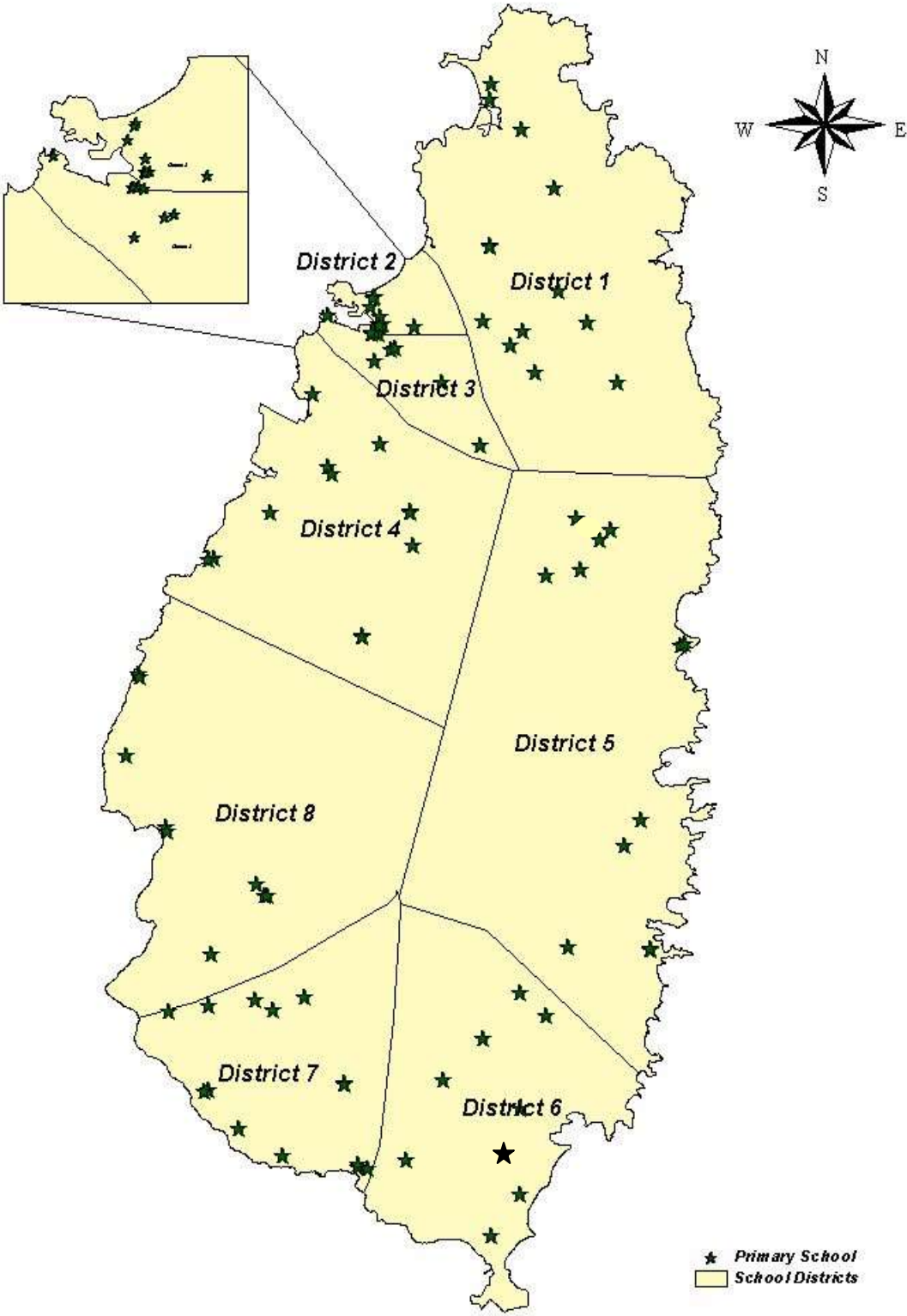
Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
1998/99	5582	467	12
1999/00	4288	325	13
2000/01	4275	359	12
2001/02	4201	362	12
2002/03	3939	343	11
2003/04	3957	344	12
2004/05	4118	358	12
2005/06	3813	344	11
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10
2013/14	3458	354	10
2014/15	3353	327	10
2015/16	3633	359	10
2016/17	3572	350	10

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1998/99 to 2016/17



PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	-	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	-	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	-	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	-	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	-	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	-	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	-	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	-	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	-	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	-	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	-	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	-	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	-	13	3495
2013/14	74	16268	1007	58.1	220	16	21	14	3570
2014/15	74	15799	1008	56.7	214	16	21	14	3589
2015/16	74	15463	1013	61.9	209	15	20	14	4003
2016/17	74	15089	1022	62.4	204	15	20	14	4196

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

- Out of the 1022 teachers 258 are specialist teachers and are not regular classroom teachers. From 2013/14, this table was amended to include an Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio which excludes the specialist teachers.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48
2013/14	16268	7873	48
2014/15	15799	7683	49
2015/16	15463	7505	49
2016/17	15089	7404	49

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	25673	194	144	338	1.3
2004/05	25009	176	142	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6
2012/13	16764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15463	7	69	76	0.5

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	13522	127	85	212	1.6
2004/05	13193	126	65	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	10947	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7
2012/13	8640	4	39	43	0.5
2013/14	8395	5	43	48	0.6
2014/15	8116	6	63	69	0.9
2015/16	7958	4	40	44	0.6

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	12151	67	59	126	1.0
2004/05	11816	50	77	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5
2012/13	8124	4	49	53	0.7
2013/14	7873	7	34	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	56	0.7
2015/16	7505	3	29	32	0.4

The reduction in the number of dropouts in 2005/06 is due to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary Schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.76
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.70
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.24
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.11
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.11
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.08
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.06
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.02
2012/13	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2013/14	2	0	1	2	6	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.08
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2015/16	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.05

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	18	103	0.76
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	0.96
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.38
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.19
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.15
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.08
2013/14	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.06
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.55
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.42
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.08
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.08
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2012/13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.08
2013/14	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.09
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2016/17

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	150	42	20	32	9	33	28	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	314	3.9
Female	122	27	12	16	4	12	30	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	223	2.9
Total	272	69	32	48	13	45	58	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	537	3.4

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2004/05	25009	648	2.5
2005/06	23969	525	2.1
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.4
2008/09	19287	466	2.3
2009/10	18594	483	2.5
2010/11	17982	438	2.4
2011/12	17276	393	2.2
2012/13	16764	480	2.8
2013/14	16268	361	2.2
2014/15	15799	449	2.8
2015/16	15463	436	2.8
2016/17	15089	537	3.5

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2004/05	648	293	45.2
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9
2012/13	480	178	37.1
2013/14	361	131	36.3
2014/15	449	177	39.4
2015/16	436	171	39.2
2016/17	537	223	41.5

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2004/05	13193	355	2.6
2005/06	12559	327	2.5
2006/07	10947	370	2.9
2007/08	10255	334	3.1
2008/09	9833	303	3.0
2009/10	9529	285	2.9
2010/11	9148	286	3.0
2011/12	8832	244	2.7
2012/13	8640	302	3.4
2013/14	8395	230	2.7
2014/15	8116	272	3.2
2015/16	7958	265	3.3
2016/17	7685	314	3.9

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2004/05	11816	293	2.4
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	1.8
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	1.6
2009/10	9065	198	2.1
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	1.7
2012/13	8124	178	2.1
2013/14	7873	131	1.6
2014/15	7683	177	2.2
2015/16	7505	171	2.2
2016/17	7404	223	3.0

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	186	7	3.8
Balata Combined	197	23	11.7
Boguis Combined	68	6	8.8
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	975	5	0.5
Des Barras Combined	50	16	32.0
Fond Assau Combined	134	3	2.2
Grande Riviere Primary	187	11	5.9
Gros Islet Infant	133	8	6.0
Gros Islet Primary	174	6	3.4
La Guerre Combined	107	3	2.8
Monchy Combined	205	7	3.4
Total for District One	2416	95	3.9

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	236	3	1.3
Anglican Primary	275	4	1.5
Camille Henry Memorial	729	6	0.8
Carmen Rene Memorial	633	6	0.9
Methodist Combined	295	20	6.8
Morne Dudon Combined	262	14	5.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	20	5.1
Total for District Two	2823	73	2.6

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	17	4.5
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	8	1.5
Bocage Combined	126	7	5.6
Forestierre Combined	82	4	4.9
Marchand Combined	167	3	1.8
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	0	0.0
R.C. Boys' Primary	419	17	4.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	7	5.0
Total for District Three	2121	63	3.0

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	73	1	1.4
Anse La Raye Primary	119	4	3.4
Bexon Infant	103	10	9.7
Bexon Primary	118	0	0.0
Ciceron Combined	236	4	1.7
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	0	0.0
Millet Infant	87	0	0.0
Millet Primary	98	0	0.0
Odsan Combined	189	10	5.3
Roseau Combined	121	2	1.7
Total for District Four	1394	31	2.2

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2016/17 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	155	13	8.4
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	17	9.6
Dennery Infant	176	3	1.7
Dennery Primary	242	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	131	10	7.6
Micoud Primary	364	9	2.5
Mon Repos Combined	165	3	1.8
Patience Combined	123	1	0.8
Richfond Combined	232	35	15.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	3	2.2
Total District Five	1900	94	4.9

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	278	4	1.4
Belle Vue Combined	106	0	0.0
Blanchard Combined	157	3	1.9
Desruisseaux Combined	208	10	4.8
Grace Combined	126	1	0.8
Pierrot Combined	274	2	0.7
Plain View Combined	611	6	1.0
Vieux Fort Infant	187	19	10.2
Vieux Fort Primary	258	13	5.0
Vigier Combined	46	0	0.0
Total for District Six	2251	58	2.6

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	80	1	1.3
Delcer Combined	125	16	12.8
Dugard Combined	66	4	6.1
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	1	0.9
Laborie Girls' Primary	142	2	1.4
Mongouge Government School	101	11	10.9
Playe Combined	113	4	3.5
Reunion Primary	161	4	2.5
Riviere Doree Combined	96	10	10.4
Roblot Government School	59	6	10.2
Saltibus Combined	103	5	4.9
Total for District Seven	1158	64	5.5

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	62	6	9.7
Canaries Infant	83	11	13.3
Canaries Primary	87	9	10.3
Les Etangs Combined	159	3	1.9
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	10	5.4
Soufriere Infant	188	18	9.6
Soufriere Primary	261	2	0.8
Total for District Eight	1026	59	5.8

National Total	15089	537	3.6
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Vigier Combined	46
Des Barras Combined	50
Roblot Government School	59
Bouton Combined	62
Dugard Combined	66
Boguis Combined	68
Anse La Raye Infant	73
Banse La Grace	80
Millet Infant	87
Canaries Primary	87
Riviere Doree Combined	96
Millet Primary	98
Average Enrolment	73

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Mongouge Government School	101
Bexon Infant	103
Saltibus Combined	103
Belle Vue Combined	106
La Guerre Combined	107
Laborie Boys' Primary	112
Piaye Combined	113
Bexon Primary	118
Anse La Raye Primary	119
Roseau Combined	121
Patience Combined	123
Delcer Combined	125
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	125
Bocage Combined	126
Grace Combined	126
La Resource Combined	131
Gros Islet Infant	133
Fond Assau Combined	134
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141
Laborie Girls' Primary	142
Aux Lyons Combined	155
Blanchard Combined	157
Fond St.Jacques Primary	159
Reunion Primary	161
Mon Repos Combined	165
Marchand Combined	167
Gros Islet Primary	174
Dennery Infant	176
Deniere Riviere Combined	177

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued)	Enrolment
Odsan Combined	189
Vieux Fort Infant	187
Les Etangs Combined	186
Babonneau Primary	186
Grande Riviere Primary	187
Soufriere Infant	188
Average Enrolment	144

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Monchy Combined	205
Desruisseaux Combined	208
Richfond Combined	232
Anglican Infant	236
Ciceron Combined	236
Dennery Primary	242
La Croix Maingot Combined	250
Vieux Fort Primary	258
Soufriere Primary	261
Morne Dudon Combined	262
Pierrot Combined	274
Anglican Primary	275
R.C. Boys' Infant	277
Augier Combined	278
Methodist Combined	295
Average Enrolment	253

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382
Micoud Primary	364
Vide Bouteille Combined	393
Average Enrolment	380

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
R.C. Boys' Primary	419
Average Enrolment	419

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to size (Enrolment), 2016/17 (Continued)

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527
Average Enrolment	527

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Plain View Combined	611
Carmen Rene Memorial	633
Average Enrolment	622

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Camille Henry Memorial	729
Average Enrolment	729

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	975
Average Enrolment	975

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 38 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
Within Districts, 2016/17**

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	975	520
Monchy Combined	205	96
Balata Combined	197	97
Grande Riviere Combined	187	93
Babonneau Primary	186	85
Gros Islet Primary	174	78
Fond Assau Combined	134	63
Gros Islet Infant	133	67
La Guerre Combined	107	96
Boguis Combined	68	36
Des Barras Combined	50	23
Average Enrolment	220	114

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	527
R.C Boys' Primary	419	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	382
R.C Boys' Infant	277	0
Marchand Combined	167	67
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	61
Bocage Combined	126	62
Forestiere Combined	82	41
Average Enrolment	265	143

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Camille Henry Combined	729	355
Carmen Rene Combined	633	306
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	180
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	295	121
Anglican Primary	275	127
Morne Dudon Combined	262	110
Anglican Infant	236	105
Average Enrolment	403	186

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	119
Ciceron Combined	236	113
Odsan Combined	189	86
Roseau Combined	121	53
Anse-La-Raye Primary	119	54
Bexon Primary	118	54
Bexon Infant	103	52
Millet Primary	98	46
Anse-La-Raye Infant	73	35
Millet Infant	67	39
Average Enrolment	139	65

Table 38 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2016/17 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Micoud Primary	364	182
Dennerly Primary	242	111
Richfond Combined	232	92
Dennerly Infant	176	95
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	86
Mon Repos Combined	165	87
Aux Lyons Combined	155	73
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	75
La Resource Combined	131	75
Patience Combined	123	55
Average Enrolment	190	93

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Reunion Primary	161	84
Laborie Girls Primary	142	142
Delcer Combined	125	55
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	0
Saltibus Combined	103	46
Piaye Combined	113	66
Mongouge Government School	101	60
Riviere Doree Combined	96	43
Banse La Grace	80	41
Dugard Combined	66	22
Roblot Government School	59	36
Average Enrolment	105	54

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	611	288
Augier Combined	278	155
Vieux-Fort Primary	258	134
Pierrot Combined	274	137
Desruisseaux Combined	208	96
Vieux-Fort Infant	187	95
Blanchard Combined	157	76
Grace Combined	126	58
Belle Vue Combined	106	48
Vigier Combined	46	22
Average Enrolment	225	111

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	261	124
Soufriere Infant	188	86
Les Etangs Combined	186	78
Fond St.Jacques Primary	159	83
Canaries Primary	87	39
Canaries Infant	83	44
Bouton Combined	62	25
Average Enrolment	147	68

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Roblot Government School	300	59	80.3
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Belle Vue Combined	455	106	76.7
Saltibus Combined	425	103	75.8
Banse La Grace	310	80	74.2
Babonneau Primary	690	186	73.0
Dugard Combined	240	66	72.5
Mongouge Government School	345	101	70.7
Blanchard Combined	520	157	69.8
Millet Primary	315	98	68.9
Roseau Combined	385	121	68.6
Marchand Combined	502	167	66.7
Soufriere Primary	764	261	65.8
Canaries Primary	250	87	65.2
La Guerre Combined	300	107	64.3
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Reunion Primary	445	161	63.8
Mon Repos Combined	450	165	63.3
Aux Lyons Combined	420	155	63.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	135	61.4
Forestierre Combined	210	82	61.0
Anse La Raye Primary	300	119	60.3
Patience Combined	300	123	59.0
Vieux Fort Infant	440	187	57.5
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	250	56.9
Grande Riviere Combined	420	187	55.5
Soufriere Infant	420	188	55.2
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	112	55.2
Piaye Combined	250	113	54.8
Bexon Primary	250	118	52.8
Millet Infant	180	87	51.7
Gros Islet Primary	360	174	51.7
Delcer Combined	250	125	50.0
Dennery Infant	350	176	49.7
Odsan Combined	375	189	49.6
Micoud Primary	720	364	49.4

Table 39 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	142	49.3
Vigier Combined	90	46	48.9
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	177	47.9
Anse La Raye Infant	140	73	47.9
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	159	47.0
Fond Assau Combined	250	134	46.4
Boguis Combined	126	68	46.0
Desruisseaux Combined	384	208	45.8
Riviere Doree Combined	177	96	45.8
Canaries Infant	150	83	44.7
Augier Combined	500	278	44.4
Vieux Fort Primary	440	258	41.4
Anglican Infant	400	236	41.0
Pierrot Combined	450	274	39.1
Ciceron Combined	382	236	38.2
Bouton Combined	100	62	38.0
Morne Dudon Combined	420	262	37.6
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	393	37.6
Grace Combined	200	126	37.0
Gros Islet Infant	210	133	36.7
Bexon Infant	160	103	35.6
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	295	35.2
La Resource Combined	200	131	34.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	141	32.9
Dennery Primary	360	242	32.8
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	382	31.8
Les Etangs Combined	245	186	24.1
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	277	20.9
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	419	20.2
Richfond Combined	280	232	17.1
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
Monchy Combined	230	205	10.9
Balata Combined	220	197	10.5
Plain View Combined	630	611	3.0
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	633	2.6
Camille Henry Memorial	711	729	-2.5
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	975	-8.3
Anglican Primary	215	275	-27.9
Total for all Schools	27221	15089	44.6

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, by District, 2016/17

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Babonneau Primary	690	186	73.0
La Guerre Combined	300	107	64.3
Grande Riviere Combined	420	187	55.5
Gros Islet Primary	360	174	51.7
Fond Assau Combined	250	134	46.4
Boguis Combined	126	68	46.0
Gros Islet Infant	210	133	36.7
Monchy Combined	230	205	10.9
Balata Combined	220	197	10.5
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim.	900	975	-8.3
District Total	3956	2416	38.9

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican Infant	400	236	41.0
Morne Dudon Combined	420	262	37.6
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	393	37.6
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	295	35.2
Carmen Rene Combined	650	633	2.6
Camille Henry Combined	711	729	-2.5
Anglican Primary	215	275	-27.9
District Total	3481	2823	18.9

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Marchand Combined	502	167	66.7
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Forestierre Combined	210	82	61.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	141	32.9
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	382	31.8
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	277	20.9
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	419	20.2
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
District Total	3337	2121	36.4

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, by District, 2016/17(Continued)

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Primary	315	98	68.9
Roseau Combined	385	121	68.6
Anse La Raye Primary	300	119	60.3
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	250	56.9
Bexon Primary	250	118	52.8
Millet Infant	180	87	51.7
Odsan Combined	375	189	49.6
Anse La Raye Infant	140	73	47.9
Ciceron Combined	382	236	38.2
Bexon Infant	160	103	35.6
District Total	3067	1394	54.5

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Mon Repos Combined	450	165	63.3
Aux Lyons Combined	420	155	63.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	135	61.4
Patience Combined	300	123	59.0
Dennery Infant	350	176	49.7
Micoud Primary	720	364	49.4
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	177	47.9
La Resource Combined	200	131	34.5
Dennery Primary	360	242	32.8
Richfond Combined	280	232	17.1
District Total	3770	1900	49.6

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	106	76.7
Blanchard Combined	520	157	69.8
Vieux Fort Infant	440	187	57.5
Vigier Combined	90	46	48.9
Desruisseaux Combined	384	208	45.8
Augier Combined	500	278	44.4
Vieux Fort Primary	440	258	41.4
Pierrot Combined	450	274	38.1
Grace Combined	200	126	37.0
Plain View Combined	630	611	3.0
District Total	4109	2251	45.2

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	59	80.3
Saltibus Combined	425	103	75.8
Banse La Grace	310	80	74.2
Dugard Combined	240	66	72.5
Mongouge Government School	345	101	70.7
Reunion Primary	445	161	63.8
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	112	55.2
Piaye Combined	250	113	54.8
Delcer Combined	250	125	50.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	142	49.3
Riviere Doree Combined	177	96	45.8
District Total	3272	1158	64.6

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Soufriere Primary	764	261	65.8
Canaries Primary	250	87	65.2
Soufriere Infant	420	188	55.2
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	159	47.0
Canaries Infant	150	83	44.7
Bouton Combined	100	62	38.0
Les Etangs Combined	245	186	24.1
District Total	2229	1026	54.0

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Dame Pearlette Louisy	394	12	33	581	18	32	975	30	33
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	174	8	22	174	8	22
Balata Combined	108	6	18	89	4	22	197	10	20
Fond Assau Combined	59	3	20	75	4	19	134	7	19
Gros Islet Infant	133	7	19	na	na	na	133	7	19
Grande Riviere Primary	92	5	18	95	5	19	187	10	19
Monchy Combined	70	4	18	135	7	19	205	11	19
Babonneau Primary	78	4	20	108	6	18	186	10	19
La Guerre Combined	44	3	15	63	4	16	107	7	15
Des Barras Combined	29	2	15	21	2	11	50	4	13
Boguis Combined	26	3	9	42	4	11	68	7	10
District Total	1033	49	21	1383	62	22	2416	111	22

Note that the Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Camille Henry Memorial	304	9	34	425	14	30	729	23	32
Carmen Rene Memorial	237	9	26	396	12	33	633	21	30
Anglican Infant	236	9	26	na	na	na	236	9	26
Morne Dudon Combined	113	6	19	149	7	21	262	13	20
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	128	6	21	167	9	19	295	15	20
Vide Bouteille Primary	146	9	16	247	11	22	393	20	20
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	275	14	20	275	14	20
District Total	1164	48	24	1659	67	25	2823	115	25

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	419	14	30	419	14	30
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	527	18	29	527	18	29
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	16	24	na	na	na	382	16	24
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	12	23	na	na	na	277	12	23
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	69	3	23	72	4	18	141	7	20
Bocage Combined	51	3	17	75	4	19	126	7	18
Marchand Combined	78	5	16	89	5	18	167	10	17
Forestiere Combined	36	3	12	46	4	12	82	7	12
District Total	893	42	21	1228	49	25	2121	91	23

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	119	6	20	119	6	20
Millet Primary	na	na	na	98	5	20	98	5	20
La Croix Maingot Combined	100	6	17	150	8	19	250	14	18
Roseau Combined	48	3	16	73	4	18	121	7	17
Odsan Combined	88	5	18	101	6	17	189	11	17
Bexon Infant	103	6	17	na	na	na	103	6	17
Cicéron Combined	99	6	17	137	8	17	236	14	17
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	118	7	17	118	7	17
Millet Infant	87	6	15	na	na	na	87	6	15
Anse La Raye Infant	73	6	12	na	na	na	73	6	12
District Total	598	38	16	796	44	18	1394	82	17

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Mon Repos Combined	67	3	22	98	4	25	165	7	24
Dennery Primary	na	na	na	242	12	20	242	12	20
Dennery Infant	176	9	20	na	na	na	176	9	20
Richfond Combined	114	6	19	118	6	20	232	12	19
Micoud Primary	171	9	19	193	10	19	364	19	19
La Resource Combined	51	3	17	80	4	20	131	7	19
Patience Combined	53	3	18	70	4	18	123	7	18
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	58	4	15	77	4	19	135	8	17
Aux Lyons Combined	60	4	15	95	6	16	155	10	16
Deniere Riviere Combined	85	6	14	92	6	15	177	12	15
District Total	835	47	18	1065	56	19	1900	103	18

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Plain View Combined	260	10	26	351	14	25	611	24	25
Vieux Fort Infant	187	8	23	na	na	na	187	8	23
Pierrot Combined	123	6	21	151	6	25	274	12	23
Blanchard Combined	70	3	23	87	4	22	157	7	22
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	258	12	22	258	12	22
Augier Combined	129	7	18	149	8	19	278	15	19
Grace Combined	54	3	18	72	4	18	126	7	18
Desruisseaux Combined	88	6	15	120	6	20	208	12	17
Belle Vue Combined	36	3	12	70	4	18	106	7	15
Vigier Combined	15	2	8	31	4	8	46	6	8
District Total	962	48	20	1289	62	21	2251	110	20

Note that the Vigier Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, for example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Reunion Primary	72	3	24	89	4	22	161	7	23
Delcer Combined	49	3	16	76	4	19	125	7	18
Laborie Girls' Primary	61	4	15	81	4	20	142	8	18
Piaye Combined	57	3	19	56	4	14	113	7	16
Laborie Boys' Primary	47	3	16	65	4	16	112	7	16
Saltibus Combined	48	3	16	55	4	14	103	7	15
Mongouge Government School	43	3	14	58	4	15	101	7	14
Riviere Doree Combined	42	3	14	54	4	14	96	7	14
Roblot Government School	26	2	13	33	3	11	59	5	12
Banse La Grace	30	3	10	50	4	13	80	7	11
Dugard Combined	31	3	10	35	3	12	66	6	11
District Total	506	33	15	652	42	16	1158	75	15

Note that Dugard Combined and Roblot Government School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	261	11	24	261	11	24
Les Etangs Combined	86	5	17	100	4	25	186	9	21
Soufriere Infant	188	10	19	na	na	na	188	10	19
Fond St. Jacques Primary	68	4	17	91	5	18	159	9	18
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	87	5	17	87	5	17
Canaries Infant	83	5	17	na	na	na	83	5	17
Bouton Combined	29	3	10	33	3	11	62	6	10
District Total	454	27	17	572	28	20	1026	55	19

Note that Bouton Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1997/98 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100
2012/13	6983	9781	0	16764	41.7	58.3	0.0	100
2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268	42.2	57.8	0.0	100
2014/15	6814	8985	0	15799	43.1	56.9	0.0	100
2015/16	6627	8836	0	15463	42.9	57.1	0.0	100

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25008
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20184
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18594
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764
2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	0	0	0	16268
2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	0	0	0	15799
2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	0	0	0	15463
2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	0	0	0	15089

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13193
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10256
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8640
2013/14	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	0	0	0	8395
2014/15	1203	1123	1159	1129	1115	1246	1141	0	0	0	8116
2015/16	1167	1107	1062	1165	1091	1125	1241	0	0	0	7958
2016/17	1142	1053	1058	1079	1115	1129	1109	0	0	0	7685

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11846
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11440
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9464
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124
2013/14	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	0	0	0	7873
2014/15	1184	1098	1047	1029	1079	1108	1138	0	0	0	7683
2015/16	1129	1095	1067	1035	1018	1062	1099	0	0	0	7505
2016/17	1082	1049	1061	1073	1030	1024	1085	0	0	0	7404

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	95	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	95	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	99	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	105
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	99	2268	2362	99	2362	2281	98	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	105
2013/14	2444	2242	92	2242	2177	96	2177	2209	97	2209	2330	99	2330	2299	101	2299	2567	101
2014/15	2387	2221	91	2221	2206	98	2206	2158	99	2158	2194	99	2194	2354	101	2354	2279	99
2015/16	2296	2202	92	2202	2129	96	2129	2200	100	2200	2109	98	2109	2187	100	2187	2340	99
2016/17	2224	2102	92	2102	2119	95	2119	2152	101	2152	2145	98	2145	2153	102	2153	2194	100

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	98	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	89	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	95	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106
2013/14	1238	1179	92	1179	1148	97	1148	1114	95	1114	1231	100	1231	1159	102	1159	1326	99
2014/15	1203	1123	91	1123	1159	98	1159	1129	98	1129	1115	100	1115	1246	101	1246	1141	98
2015/16	1167	1107	92	1107	1062	95	1062	1165	101	1165	1091	97	1091	1125	101	1125	1241	101
2016/17	1142	1053	90	1053	1058	96	1058	1079	102	1079	1115	96	1115	1129	103	1129	1109	99

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	95	1475	1408	99	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	105
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	108
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105
2013/14	1206	1063	92	1063	1029	96	1029	1095	99	1095	1099	98	1099	1140	99	1140	1241	103
2014/15	1184	1098	91	1098	1047	98	1047	1029	100	1029	1079	99	1079	1108	103	1108	1138	100
2015/16	1129	1095	92	1095	1067	97	1067	1035	99	1035	1018	99	1018	1062	98	1062	1099	99
2016/17	1082	1049	93	1049	1061	97	1061	1073	101	1073	1030	100	1030	1024	101	1024	1085	102

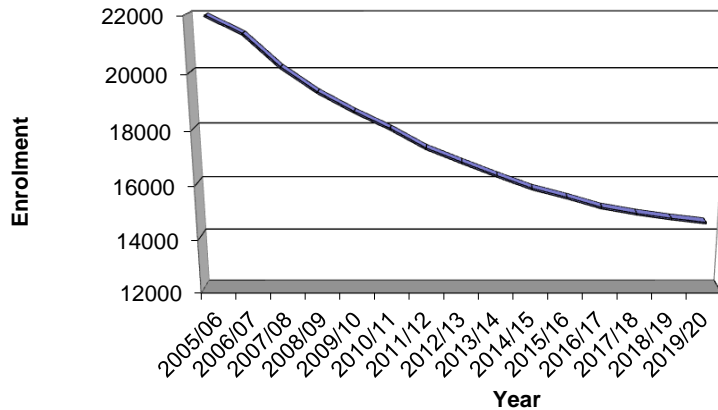
Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades 2005/06 to 2019/20

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	21948
	2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268
	2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	15799
	2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	15463
2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	15089	
Projected	2017/18	2079	2067	2102	2119	2152	2145	2197	14862
	2018/19	2113	1933	2067	2102	2120	2152	2190	14677
	2019/20	2143	1964	1935	2068	2103	2120	2196	14528

- Notes :
- Figures for 2005/06 to 2016/17 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated using a Grade K Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio of 104%. This ratio is the average of Grade K Gross Specific Ratios over the past 5 years.
 - Enrolment projections for Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters has been applied throughout the projection period for grades 1 to 5.
 - Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by schools in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2016/17 to 2018/19
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades, 2005/06 to 2019/20



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Public Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1997/98 to 2019/20

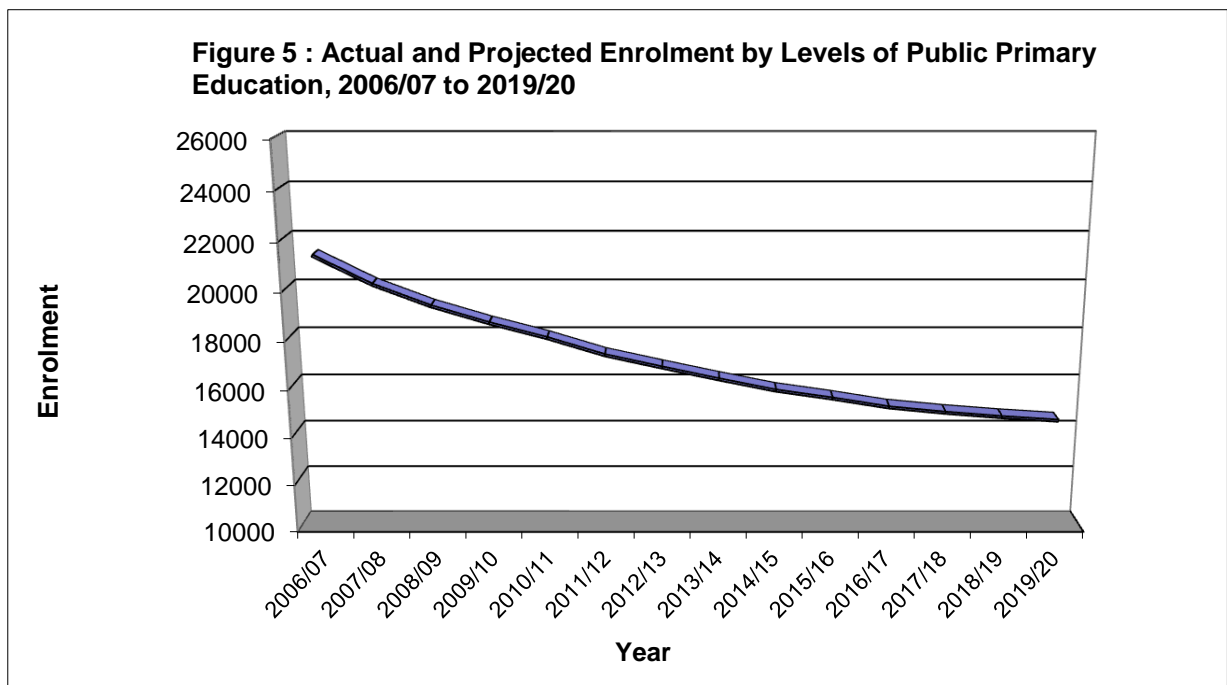
	Year	Total Population in Age Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97
	2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96
	2013/14	17040	6863	9405	16268	95
	2014/15	16753	6814	8985	15799	94
2015/16	16252	6627	8836	15463	95	
2016/17	16023	6445	8644	15089	94	
Projected	2017/18	15606	6248	8614	14862	95
	2018/19	15283	6114	8563	14677	96
	2019/20	15052	6042	8486	14528	97

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Public Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2019/20

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary	Total
Actual	2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329
	2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164
	2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	0	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	0	16764
	2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268
	2014/15	6814	8985	0	15799
	2015/16	6627	8836	0	15463
Projected	2016/17	6445	8644	0	15089
	2017/18	6248	8614	0	14862
	2018/19	6114	8563	0	14677
	2019/20	6042	8486	0	14528

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7,8	2224	2249	99	623	161	784	28.0	7.2	35
1	4,5,6,7,8,10	2102	2210	95	481	199	680	22.9	9.5	32
2	5,6,7,8,9	2119	2210	96	456	306	762	21.5	14.4	36
3	6,7,8,9,10	2152	2244	96	504	319	823	23.4	14.8	38
4	7,8,9,10,11,12,13	2145	2304	93	461	348	809	21.5	16.2	38
5	8,9,10,11,12	2153	2371	91	456	385	841	21.2	17.9	39
6	9,10,11,12,13,14	2194	2435	90	404	400	804	18.4	18.2	37
Total		15089	16023	94	3385	2118	5503	22.4	14.0	36

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1440	2249	64
1	6	1421	2210	64
2	7	1357	2210	61
3	8	1329	2244	59
4	9	1336	2304	58
5	10	1312	2371	55
6	11	1390	2435	57
Total		9585	16023	60

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Public Primary Level, 2016/17

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	1920	2249	
6	K - G3	2036	2210	
7	K - G4	2041	2210	
8	K - G5	2086	2244	
9	G2 - G6	2123	2304	
10	G2 - G6	2052	2371	
11	G4 - G6	1755	2435	
Total		14013	16023	87

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 54: Student Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2016/17

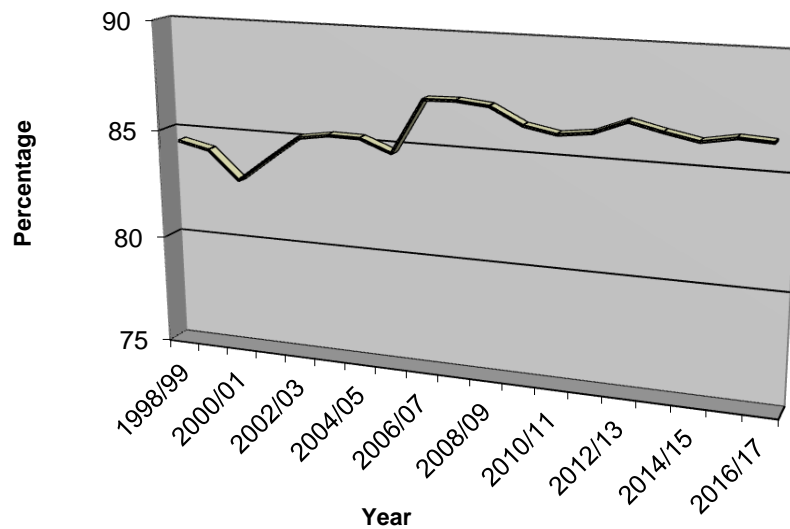
Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	Total
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	310	1	0	0	0	0	0	311	627
	F	313	3	0	0	0	0	0	316	
5	M	747	227	0	0	0	0	0	974	1920
	F	693	250	3	0	0	0	0	946	
6	M	82	689	168	0	0	0	0	939	2036
	F	75	732	285	5	0	0	0	1097	
7	M	2	124	670	216	5	0	0	1017	2048
	F	1	57	687	283	3	0	0	1031	
8	M	1	11	198	642	188	2	0	1042	2086
	F	0	6	83	687	265	3	0	1044	
9	M	0	0	22	207	691	206	3	1129	2123
	F	0	0	3	93	645	245	8	994	
10	M	0	1	0	14	213	672	193	1093	2052
	F	0	0	0	5	114	640	200	959	
11	M	0	0	0	0	15	217	658	890	1755
	F	0	0	0	0	3	130	732	865	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	32	234	268	416
	F	0	1	0	0	0	6	141	148	
13	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	21	25
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1142	1053	1058	1079	1115	1129	1109	7685	15089
	F	1082	1049	1061	1073	1030	1024	1085	7404	
	Total	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	15089	

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1998/99	1135	959	84
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87
2013/14	1007	871	86
2014/15	1008	869	86
2015/16	1013	876	86
2016/17	1022	883	86

Figure 6 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2003/04	1039	813	78
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90
2013/14	1007	910	90
2014/15	1008	921	91
2015/16	1013	923	91
2016/17	1022	914	89

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	82
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76
2012/13	130	100	77
2013/14	136	102	75
2014/15	139	106	76
2015/16	137	105	77
2016/17	139	104	78

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2003/04	886	700	79
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	791	92
2013/14	871	808	92
2014/15	869	815	94
2015/16	876	818	94
2016/17	883	810	92

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89
2013/14	102	808	910	89
2014/15	106	815	921	88
2015/16	105	818	923	88
2016/17	104	810	914	89

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Boguis Combined	68	10	3	7	10
Bouton Combined	62	8	2	8	10
Roblot Government School	59	7	2	8	12
Saltibus Combined	103	12	5	9	15
Banse La Grace	80	9	0	9	9
Vigier Combined	46	5	0	9	9
Dugard Combined	66	7	1	9	11
Riviere Doree Combined	96	10	3	10	14
Canaries Primary	87	9	4	10	17
Marchand Combined	167	17	7	10	17
Des Barras Combined	50	5	1	10	13
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	11	3	10	14
Forestierre Combined	82	8	2	10	14
Bexon Primary	118	11	4	11	17
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	16	4	11	15
Mongouge Government School	101	9	2	11	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	12	4	11	17
Piaye Combined	113	10	3	11	16
Grande Riviere Primary	187	16	5	12	17
Belle Vue Combined	106	9	1	12	13
Canaries Infant	83	7	1	12	14
La Guerre Combined	107	9	2	12	15
Anse La Raye Primary	119	10	4	12	20
Aux Lyons Combined	155	13	3	12	16
Monchy Combined	205	17	5	12	17
Roseau Combined	121	10	3	12	17
Anse La Raye Infant	73	6	0	12	12
Fond Assau Combined	134	11	4	12	19
Millet Primary	98	8	3	12	20
Patience Combined	123	10	3	12	18
Babonneau Primary	186	15	4	12	17
Millet Infant	87	7	1	12	15
Bocage Combined	126	10	3	13	18
Grace Combined	126	10	3	13	18
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	11	3	13	18
La Resource Combined	131	10	3	13	19
Les Etangs Combined	159	12	4	13	20
Odsan Combined	189	14	3	14	17
Denney Infant	176	13	4	14	20
Mon Repos Combined	165	12	3	14	18
Desruisseaux Combined	208	15	3	14	17
Ciceron Combined	236	17	3	14	17
Delcer Combined	125	9	2	14	18
Laborie Girls' Primary	142	10	2	14	18
Denney Primary	242	17	5	14	20
Blanchard Combined	157	11	3	14	20
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	13	4	14	21
Gros Islet Primary	174	12	4	15	22
Richfond Combined	232	16	4	15	19
Morne Dudon Combined	262	18	5	15	20

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18 (continued)	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	27	7	15	20
Micoud Primary	364	25	5	15	18
Augier Combined	278	19	4	15	19
Reunion Primary	161	11	4	15	23
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	17	3	15	18
Methodist Combined	295	20	5	15	20
Gros Islet Infant	133	9	2	15	19
Balata Combined	197	13	3	15	20
Pierrot Combined	274	18	4	16	20
Anglican Primary	275	18	4	15	20
Vieux Fort Infant	187	12	3	16	21
Soufriere Infant	188	12	3	16	21
Vieux Fort Primary	258	16	4	16	22
Bexon Infant	103	6	0	17	17
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	16	4	17	23

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio between 18 and 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
R.C. Boys' Primary	419	23	6	18	25
Soufriere Primary	261	14	3	19	24
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	20	4	19	24
Anglican Infant	236	12	3	20	26
Plain View Combined	611	31	6	20	24

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 20 and over	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Carmen Rene Memorial	633	31	6	20	25
Camille Henry Memorial	729	34	8	21	28
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	6	22	29
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	975	40	11	24	34

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Boguis Combined	68	10	3	7	10
Des Barras Combined	50	5	1	10	13
Grande Riviere Primary	187	16	5	12	17
La Guerre Combined	107	9	2	12	15
Monchy Combined	205	17	5	12	17
Fond Assau Combined	134	11	4	12	19
Babonneau Primary	186	15	4	12	17
Gros Islet Primary	174	12	4	15	22
Gros Islet Infant	133	9	2	15	19
Balata Combined	197	13	3	15	20
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	975	40	11	24	34
District 1 Total	2416	157	44	15	21

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	262	18	5	15	20
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	27	7	15	20
Methodist Combined	295	20	5	15	20
Anglican Primary	275	18	4	15	20
Anglican Infant	236	12	3	20	26
Carmen Rene Memorial	633	31	6	20	25
Camille Henry Memorial	729	34	8	21	28
District 2 Total	2823	160	38	18	23

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Marchand Combined	167	17	7	10	17
Forestierre Combined	82	8	2	10	14
Bocage Combined	126	10	3	13	18
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	11	3	13	18
R.C. Boys' Infant	277	16	4	17	23
R.C. Boys' Primary	419	23	6	18	25
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	20	4	19	24
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	6	22	29
District 3 Total	2121	129	35	16	23

Table 61 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Primary	118	11	4	11	17
Anse La Raye Primary	119	10	4	12	20
Roseau Combined	121	10	3	12	17
Anse La Raye Infant	73	6	0	12	12
Millet Primary	98	8	3	12	20
Millet Infant	87	7	1	12	15
Odsan Combined	189	14	3	14	17
Ciceron Combined	236	17	3	14	17
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	17	3	15	18
Bexon Infant	103	6	0	17	17
District 4 Total	1394	106	24	13	17

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	16	4	11	15
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	12	4	11	17
Aux Lyons Combined	155	13	3	12	16
Patience Combined	123	10	3	12	18
La Resource Combined	131	10	3	13	19
Dennery Infant	176	13	4	14	20
Mon Repos Combined	165	12	3	14	18
Dennery Primary	242	17	5	14	20
Richfond Combined	232	16	4	15	19
Micoud Primary	364	25	5	15	18
District 5 Total	1900	144	38	13	18

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	46	5	0	9	9
Belle Vue Combined	106	9	1	12	13
Grace Combined	126	10	3	13	18
Desruisseaux Combined	208	15	3	14	17
Blanchard Combined	157	11	3	14	20
Augier Combined	278	19	4	15	19
Pierrot Combined	274	18	4	15	20
Vieux Fort Infant	187	12	3	16	21
Vieux Fort Primary	258	16	4	16	22
Plain View Combined	611	31	6	20	24
District 6 Total	2251	146	31	15	20

Table 61 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Roblot Government School	59	7	2	8
Saltibus Combined	103	12	5	9
Banse La Grace	80	9	0	9
Dugard Combined	66	7	1	9
Riviere Doree Combined	96	10	3	10
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	11	3	10
Mongouge Government School	101	9	2	11
Piaye Combined	113	10	3	11
Delcer Combined	125	9	2	14
Laborie Girls' Primary	142	10	2	14
Reunion Primary	161	11	4	15
District 7 Total	1158	105	27	11

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	62	8	2	8
Canaries Primary	87	9	4	10
Canaries Infant	83	7	1	12
Les Etangs Combined	159	12	4	13
Fond St.Jacques Primary	186	13	4	14
Soufriere Infant	188	12	3	16
Soufriere Primary	261	14	3	19
District 8 Total	1026	75	21	14

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17

Primary Schools with less than 70% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Millet Infant	7	4	57

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Boguis Combined	10	7	70
Canaries Infant	7	5	71
Soufriere Primary	14	10	71
Millet Primary	8	6	75
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	9	75
Les Etangs Combined	13	10	77
Mongouge Government School	9	7	78

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	40	32	80
Des Barras Combined	5	4	80
Bocage Combined	10	8	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Playe Combined	10	8	80
Vide Bouteille Combined	27	22	81
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Ciceron Combined	17	14	82
Morne Dudon Combined	18	15	83
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	10	83
Aux Lyons Combined	13	11	85
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Odsan Combined	14	12	86
Dugard Combined	7	6	86
Plain View Combined	31	27	87
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
Monchy Combined	17	15	88
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Dennery Primary	17	15	88
Anglican Primary	18	16	89
Pierrot Combined	18	16	89
Banse La Grace	9	8	89
Delcer Combined	9	8	89

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Resource Combined	10	9	90
Grace Combined	10	9	90
Laborie Girls Primary	10	9	90
Riviere Doree Combined	10	9	90
Carmen Rene Combined	31	28	90
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	11	10	91
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Camille Henry Combined	34	31	91
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	22	92
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Balata Combined	13	12	92
Dennery Infant	13	12	92
Babonneau Primary	15	14	93
Grande Riviere Primary	16	15	94
R.C Boys' Infant	16	15	94
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	20	19	95

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
La Guerre Combined	9	9	100
Anglican Infant	12	12	100
R.C Boys' Primary	23	23	100
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	16	16	100
Micoud Primary	25	25	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	12	12	100
Belle Vue Combined	9	9	100
Desruisseaux Combined	15	15	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	5	5	100
Reunion Primary	11	11	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Bouton Combined	8	8	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Soufriere Infant	12	12	100

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17

District 1	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
La Guerre Combined	9	9	100
Grande Riviere Primary	16	15	94
Babonneau Primary	15	14	93
Balata Combined	13	12	92
Monchy Combined	17	15	88
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	32	80
Des Barras Combined	5	4	80
Boguis Combined	10	7	70
District 1 Total	157	138	88

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anglican Infant	12	12	100
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	20	19	95
Camille Henry Combined	34	31	91
Carmen Rene Combined	31	28	90
Anglican Primary	18	16	89
Morne Dudon Combined	18	15	83
Vide Bouteille Combined	27	22	81
District 2 Total	160	143	89

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
R.C Boys' Primary	23	23	100
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
R.C Boys' Infant	16	15	94
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	22	92
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	11	10	91
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Bocage Combined	10	8	80
District 3 Total	129	118	91

Table 63 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Odsan Combined	14	12	86
Ciceron Combined	17	14	82
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Millet Primary	8	6	75
Millet Infant	7	4	57
District 4 Total	106	88	83

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Deniere Riviere Combined	16	16	100
Micoud Primary	25	25	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	12	12	100
Dennery Infant	13	12	92
La Resource Combined	10	9	90
Dennery Primary	17	15	88
Aux Lyons Combined	13	11	85
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75
District 5 Total	144	135	94

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Belle Vue Combined	9	9	100
Desruisseaux Combined	15	15	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	5	5	100
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Grace Combined	10	9	90
Pierrot Combined	18	16	89
Plain View Combined	31	27	87
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	10	83
District 6 Total	146	135	92

Table 63 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Reunion Primary	11	11	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Laborie Girls Primary	10	9	90
Riviere Doree Combined	10	9	90
Banse La Grace	9	8	89
Delcer Combined	9	8	88
Dugard Combined	7	6	86
Piaye Combined	10	8	80
Mongouge Government School	9	7	78
District 7 Total	105	94	90

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bouton Combined	8	8	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Soufriere Infant	12	12	100
Les Etangs Combined	13	10	77
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	9	75
Canaries Infant	7	5	71
Soufriere Primary	14	10	71
District 8 Total	75	63	84

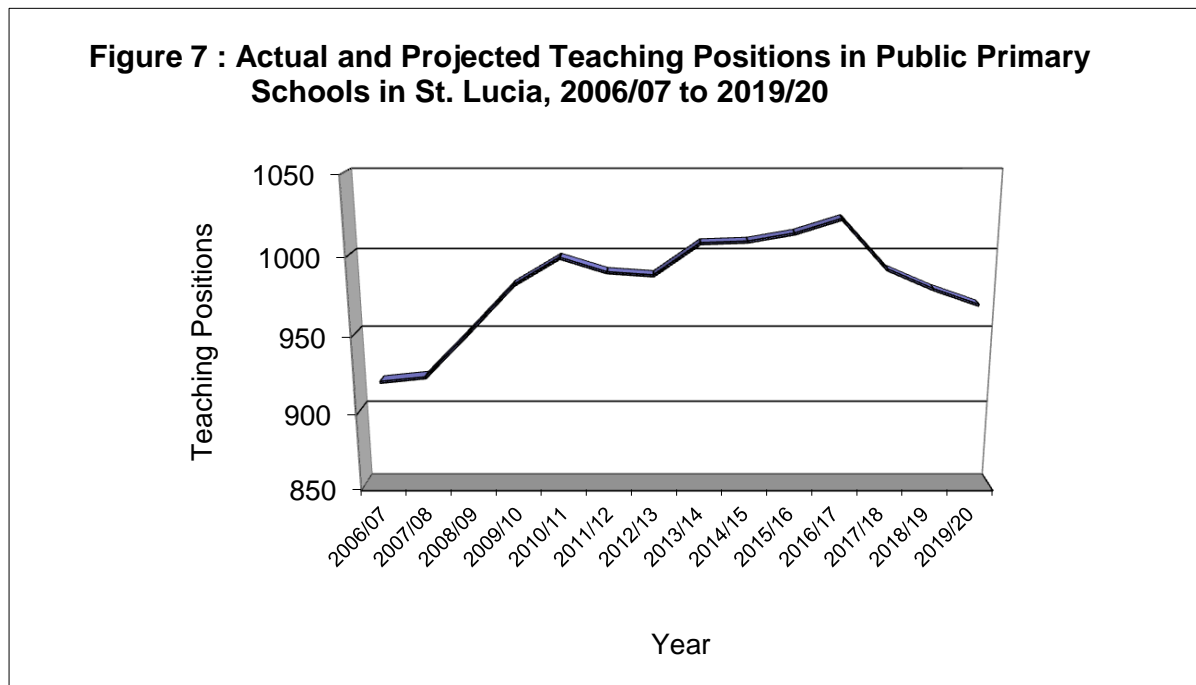
Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools
2006/07 to 2019/20**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2006/07	21329	23.2	919
	2007/08	20164	21.9	922
	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
	2013/14	16268	16.2	1007
	2014/15	15799	15.7	1008
	2015/16	15463	15.3	1013
	2016/17	15089	14.8	1022
Projected	2017/18	14862	15.0	991
	2018/19	14677	15.0	978
	2019/20	14528	15.0	969

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

In order to realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE, the student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally increase. However, over the past 3 years the teacher-student ratio has remained at approximately 1:15. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2019/20

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2008/09	951	-29	28	57
	2009/10	981	-30	29	59
	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
	2012/13	987	2	25	23
	2013/14	1007	-20	25	45
	2014/15	1008	-1	25	26
	2015/16	1013	-5	25	30
	2016/17	1022	-9	25	34
Projected	2017/18	991	31	26	-6
	2018/19	978	12	25	12
	2019/20	969	10	24	14

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Public Primary Schools, 2002/03 to 2015/16

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1039	34	3.3
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5
2011/12	989	21	2.1
2012/13	987	24	2.4
2013/14	1007	28	2.8
2014/15	1008	30	3.0
2015/16	1013	57	5.6

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

School	Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Marchand Combined	1	0	1
Carmen Rene Combined	0	2	2
Grande Riviere Primary	0	1	1
Derniere Riviere Combined	0	1	1
Blanchard Combined	0	1	1
Gros Islet Infant	0	1	1
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	0	1	1
Total	1	7	8

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2001/02 to 2016/17

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6
2013/14	1007	8	46	54	1061	5
2014/15	1008	5	10	15	1023	1
2015/16	1013	5	16	21	1034	2
2016/17	1022	8	0	8	1030	1

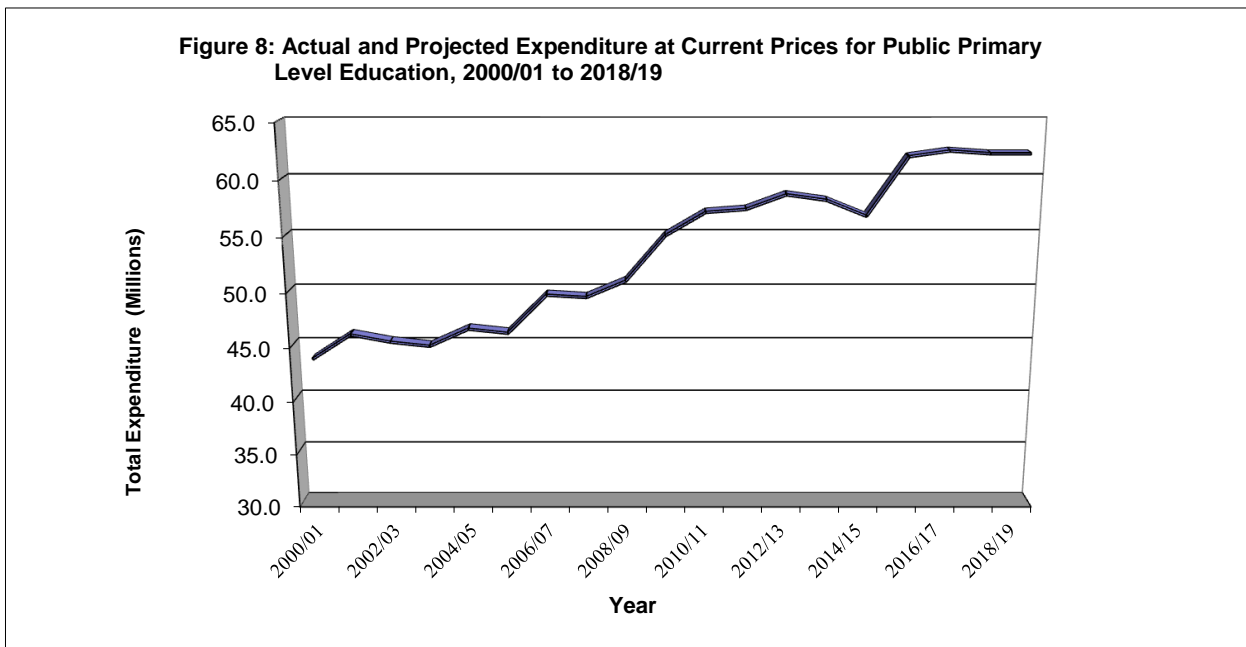
Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program. Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire. From 2014/15 no new teachers were awarded study leave with pay due to financial constraints. This accounts for the drastic decline in the number of teachers on study leave.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2018/19

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
	2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
	2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
	2003/04	25673	1748	44.9
	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
	2012/13	16764	3495	58.6
	2013/14	16268	3571	58.1
	2014/15	15799	3588	56.7
	2015/16	15463	4004	61.9
	2016/17	15089	4136	62.4
Projected	2017/18	14862	4183	62.2
	2018/19	14677	4235	62.2

Source: *The projected enrolment is obtained from table 49
The total expenditure up to 2018/19 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates*



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by District, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
La Guerre Combined	107	90	84
Des Barras Combined	50	38	76
Boguis Combined	68	45	66
Balata Combined	197	118	60
Babonneau Primary	186	100	54
Gros Islet Infant	133	65	49
Fond Assau Combined	134	50	37
Grande Riviere Combined	187	65	35
Monchy Combined	205	70	34
Gros Islet Primary	174	40	23
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	975	0	0
Total District One	2416	681	28

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	80	20
Morne Dudon Combined	262	50	19
Camille Henry Combined	729	120	16
Carmen Rene Combined	633	75	12
Anglican Infant	236	0	0
Anglican Primary	275	0	0
Methodist Combined	295	0	0
Total District Two	2823	325	12

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestiere Combined	82	70	85
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	110	78
Bocage Combined	126	80	63
Marchand Combined	167	60	36
Ave Maria Girls' Infant + Primary	909	130	14
R.C Boys' Infant + Primary	696	90	13
Total District Three	2121	540	25

Table 70 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Bexon Infant	103	100	97
Anse-La-Raye Infant	73	70	96
Millet Infant	87	70	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	119	80	67
Roseau Combined	121	70	58
Millet Primary	98	50	51
Bexon Primary	118	60	51
Cicéron Combined	236	115	49
Odsan Combined	189	90	48
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	115	46
Total District Four	1394	820	59

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Dennery Infant	176	157	89
La Resource Combined	131	100	76
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	90	67
Micoud Primary	364	240	66
Dennery Primary	242	140	58
Patience Combined	123	70	57
Richfond Combined	232	130	56
Mon Repos Combined	165	90	55
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	85	48
Aux Lyons Combined	155	70	45
Total District Five	1900	1172	62

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Belle Vue Combined	106	97	92
Vieux-Fort Primary	258	170	66
Vigier Combined	46	30	65
Grace Combined	126	70	56
Blanchard Combined	157	76	48
Augier Combined	278	120	43
Vieux-Fort Infant	187	70	37
Pierrot Combined	274	90	33
Desruisseaux Combined	208	60	29
Plain View Combined	611	80	13
Total District Six	2251	863	38

Table 70 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Saltibus Combined	103	100	97
Roblot Government School	59	52	88
Banse La Grace	80	68	85
Riviere Doree Combined	96	80	83
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	90	80
Piaye Combined	113	90	80
Laborie Girls Primary	142	110	77
Dugard Combined	66	50	76
Mongouge Government School	101	70	69
Reunion Primary	161	90	56
Delcer Combined	125	60	48
Total District Seven	1158	860	74

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Canaries Infant	83	80	96
Canaries Primary	87	60	69
Fond St.Jacques Primary	159	90	57
Bouton Combined	62	35	56
Soufriere Infant	188	100	53
Soufriere Primary	261	100	38
Etangs Combined	186	45	24
Total District Eight	1026	510	50

Total for Public Primary	15,089	5,771	38
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Dunnottar	93	100	108
Soufriere Special Ed. Center	39	40	103
CARE Odsan	49	50	102
CARE Anse La Raye	73	70	96
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	76	70	92
L'Abayee SDA	173	150	87
Lady Gordon Opportunity Center	84	60	71
Mon Repos SDA	102	70	69
Total	689	610	89

National Total	15778	6381	40
-----------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	Babonneau Primary	186	0	27	27	14.5
	Balata Primary	197	0	26	26	13.2
	Boguis Combined	68	0	19	19	27.9
	Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	975	1	30	31	3.2
	Des Barras Combined	50	0	5	5	10.0
	Fond Assau Combined	134	2	17	19	14.2
	Grande Riviere Primary	187	4	30	34	18.2
	Gros Islet Infant	133	1	16	17	12.8
	Gros Islet Primary	174	1	25	26	14.9
	La Guerre Combined	107	3	15	18	16.8
	Monchy Combined	205	2	11	13	6.3
2	Anglican Infant	236	4	41	45	19.1
	Anglican Primary	275	2	26	28	10.2
	Camille Henry Memorial	729	1	36	37	5.1
	Carmen Rene Memorial	633	4	27	31	4.9
	Methodist Primary	295	0	48	48	16.3
	Morne Dudon Combined	262	0	72	72	27.5
	Vide Bouteille Combined	393	6	65	71	18.1
3	Ave Maria Infant	382	5	56	61	16.0
	Ave Maria Primary	527	1	49	50	9.5
	Bocage Combined	126	4	22	26	20.6
	Forestierre Combined	82	0	7	7	8.5
	Marchand Combined	167	3	56	59	35.3
	R. C. Boys' Infant	277	3	59	62	22.4
	R. C. Boys' Primary	419	1	41	42	10.0
	Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	1	17	18	12.8
4	Anse La Raye Infant	73	1	12	13	17.8
	Anse La Raye Primary	119	1	10	11	9.2
	Bexon Infant	103	0	27	27	26.2
	Bexon Primary	118	0	25	25	21.2
	Cicéron Combined	236	7	48	55	23.3
	La Croix Maingot Combined	250	6	29	35	14.0
	Millet Infant	87	0	36	36	41.4
	Millet Primary	98	0	21	21	21.4
	Odsan Combined	189	4	55	59	31.2
	Roseau Combined	121	2	10	12	9.9
5	Aux Lyon Combined	155	0	15	15	9.7
	Dennery Infant	177	7	27	34	19.2
	Dennery Primary	176	6	33	39	22.2
	Derniere Riviere Combined	242	0	23	23	9.5
	La Ressource Combined	131	1	16	17	13.0
	Micoud Primary	364	5	42	47	12.9
	Mon Repos Combined	165	0	22	22	13.3
	Patience Combined	123	0	7	7	5.7
	Richfond Combined	232	3	36	39	16.8
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	0	22	22	16.3	

Table 71 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2016/17 (continued)

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
6	Augier Combined	278	5	26	31	11.2
	Belle Vue Combined	106	3	14	17	16.0
	Blanchard Combined	157	1	22	23	14.6
	Desruisseaux Combined	208	6	26	32	15.4
	Grace Combined	126	1	12	13	10.3
	Pierrot Combined	274	3	52	55	20.1
	Plain View Combined	611	5	28	33	5.4
	Vieux Fort Infant	187	3	16	19	10.2
	Vieux Fort Primary	258	5	24	29	11.2
	Vigier Combined	46	1	8	9	19.6
7	Banse La Grace Combined	80	0	6	6	7.5
	Delcer Combined	125	0	7	7	5.6
	Dugard Combined	66	1	21	22	33.3
	Laborie Boys' Primary	112	2	13	15	13.4
	Laborie Girls' Primary	142	2	11	13	9.2
	Mongouge Combined	101	0	20	20	19.8
	Piaye Combined	113	4	2	6	5.3
	Reunion Primary	161	0	19	19	11.8
	Riviere Doree Combined	96	1	14	15	15.6
	Roblot Combined	59	0	8	8	13.6
	Saltibus Combined	103	3	4	7	6.8
8	Bouton Combined	62	1	1	2	3.2
	Canaries Infant	83	0	8	8	9.6
	Canaries Primary	87	0	27	27	31.0
	Fond St. Jaques Primary	186	0	8	8	4.3
	Les Etangs Combined	159	1	22	23	14.5
	Soufriere Infant	188	1	15	16	8.5
	Soufriere Primary	261	1	28	29	11.1
National Total	15089	142	1821	1963	13.0	

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2006 to 2017

	Subject	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)
	English Language	57.58	54.22	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32	65.41	65.04	65.65	59.69
	Mathematics	47.28	51.77	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7	68.46	66.19	67.25	60.77
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	81.63	82	87	90	87	90	88	91
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	89.75	--	88	91	92	92	94	92

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2006 to 2017

	Subject	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)
	English Language	48.65	48.1	48.86	--	52.3	55.67	54.38	57.2	59.51	60.71	59.42	62.31
	Mathematics	44.61	47.1	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51	62.45	61.87	58.84	60.55
	General Paper	54.28	48.74	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42	62.28	63.83	57.96	61.34
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	78.68	75	77	71	79	82	80	81
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	87.45	--	86	85	88	90	91	92

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

Table 74 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2006 to 2017

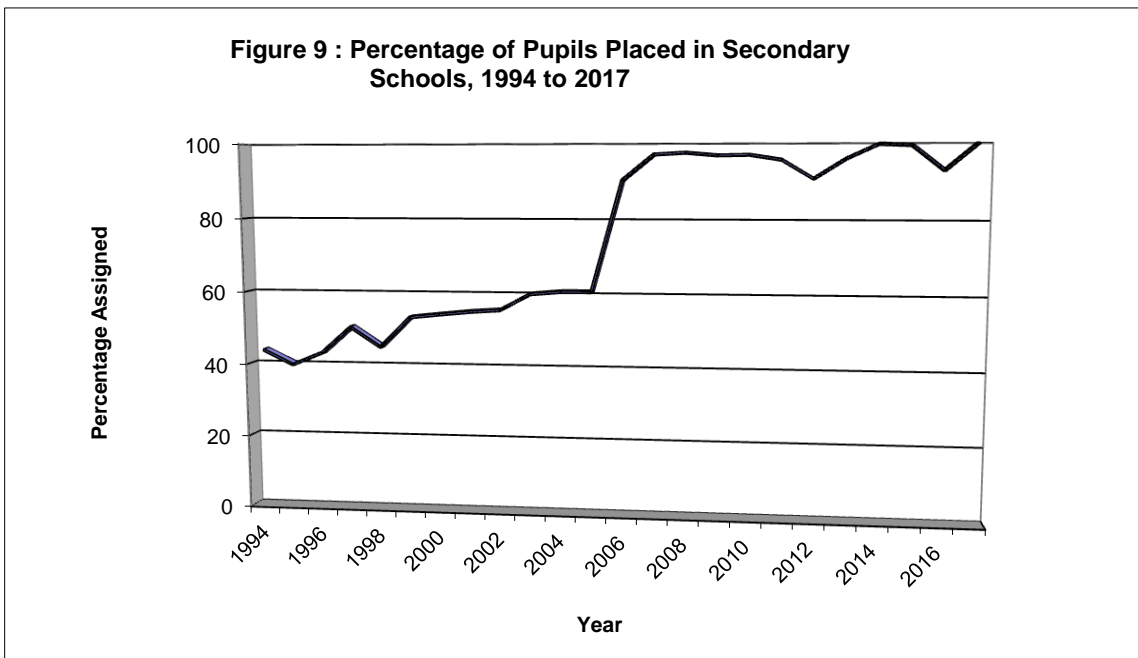
	Subject	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)
National Mean	English Language	45.1	43.3	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5	62.9	62.5	65.2	57.3	60.6
	Mathematics	37.1	41.7	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1	56.8	53.7	59.8	61.0	56.3
	General Paper	55.3	51.3	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5	64.0	66.6	66.3	69.9	64.9
	Overall	45.8	45.4	52.8	57.0	58.8	61.7	59.0	61.3	60.9	63.8	62.7	60.6

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 74 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1994 to 2017

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91
2013	2657	2551	96
2014	2631	2625	100
2015	2372	2359	99
2016	2419	2250	93
2017	2258	2258	100

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat Grade 6.



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1994 to 2017

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118
2006	2008	3890	194
2007	1715	3551	207
2008	1700	3145	185
2009	1690	2983	177
2010	1511	2752	182
2011	1528	2695	176
2012	1497	2571	172
2013	1436	2551	178
2014	1436	2625	183
2015	1292	2359	183
2016	1280	2250	176
2017	1180	2258	191

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Examinations, 2012 to 2017

School	2012			2013			2014			2015			2016			2017		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bonne Terre Preparatory	18	17	94	25	25	100	26	25	96	17	13	76	13	11	85	10	10	100
Tapion Private	11	10	91	14	14	100	15	14	93	23	22	96	17	16	94	17	17	100
The Montessori Center	12	12	100	20	19	95	21	20	95	31	31	100	26	25	96	16	15	94
Vige Primary	5	2	40	8	5	63	13	12	92	4	2	50	5	4	80	7	6	86
Boguis Combined	16	13	81	10	5	50	16	11	69	14	6	43	13	5	38	12	10	83
Camille Henry Memorial	105	90	86	106	84	79	98	81	83	102	87	85	107	82	77	97	79	81
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	131	120	92	141	109	77	163	139	85	98	83	85	96	82	85	159	129	81
Derniere Riviere Combined	39	25	64	32	22	69	29	16	55	21	14	67	18	7	39	15	12	80
Desruisseaux Combined	36	18	50	41	20	49	34	16	47	23	13	57	34	18	53	25	20	80
Dugard Combined	16	13	81	15	13	87	20	10	50	9	4	44	9	6	67	9	7	78
Emmanuel SDA Combined	13	8	62	11	9	82	10	6	60	22	9	41	12	5	42	18	14	78
Roblot Combined	16	9	56	13	6	46	7	6	86	4	2	50	10	8	80	12	9	76
Millet Primary	31	18	58	32	17	53	30	17	57	20	15	76	27	15	56	27	20	74
Belle Vue Combined	34	13	38	17	12	71	29	13	45	14	8	57	24	15	63	15	11	73
Forestier Combined	18	12	67	15	10	67	12	10	83	17	10	59	17	12	71	15	11	73
Balata Combined	32	13	41	20	10	50	17	9	53	14	6	43	23	17	74	18	13	72
Carmen Rene Memorial	100	71	71	102	77	75	105	73	70	109	84	77	107	84	79	99	66	67
Les Etangs Combined	19	13	68	18	10	56	24	15	63	19	9	47	19	8	42	23	15	65
Castries SDA Primary	40	24	60	43	31	72	32	26	81	45	28	62	34	17	50	28	18	64
Pierrot Combined	52	27	52	38	24	63	35	23	66	34	20	59	24	12	50	36	23	64
Plain View Combined	93	57	61	83	49	59	92	60	65	83	53	64	84	51	61	96	60	63
Anse-La-Raye Primary	34	18	53	46	31	67	43	25	58	23	16	70	30	22	73	34	21	62
Fond St. Jacques Primary	25	11	44	20	15	75	24	17	71	13	7	54	23	16	70	17	10	59
Mongouge Combined	22	7	32	19	5	26	18	13	72	15	10	67	16	11	69	14	8	57
Canaries Primary	28	14	50	35	15	43	16	8	50	16	8	50	25	11	44	30	17	57
La Guerre Combined	26	6	23	17	4	24	16	4	25	11	4	36	21	10	48	16	9	56
Bexon Primary	54	38	70	46	28	61	39	22	56	30	18	60	32	19	59	22	12	55
Blanchard Combined	42	17	40	29	14	48	17	9	53	28	17	61	24	12	50	19	10	53
Delcer Combined	15	5	33	18	9	50	17	4	24	20	13	65	16	8	50	22	11	50
Morne Du Don Combined	50	24	48	57	28	49	44	23	52	41	21	51	34	17	50	38	19	50
Riviere Doree Combined	16	10	63	19	9	47	26	13	50	9	8	89	14	5	36	18	9	50
Ciceron Combined	53	31	58	51	25	49	43	21	49	45	22	49	39	15	38	30	15	50
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	166	94	57	154	78	51	143	89	62	129	89	69	127	68	54	122	60	49
Mon Repos Combined	21	8	38	23	13	57	26	16	62	27	12	44	23	14	61	23	11	48
Gros Islet Primary	59	28	47	53	16	30	54	17	31	59	19	32	57	33	58	42	20	48
Laborie Girls' Primary	20	9	45	17	14	82	19	10	53	13	9	69	23	11	48	19	9	47

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2012 to 2017 (continued)

School	2012			2013			2014			2015			2016			2017		
	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat.	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Playe Combined	13	9	69	18	13	72	13	7	54	13	12	92	13	9	69	15	7	47
Anglican Primary	82	56	68	90	48	53	91	53	58	106	56	53	73	30	41	71	33	46
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Primary	129	65	50	109	81	74	117	69	59	110	71	65	107	60	56	118	54	46
Patience Combined	23	11	48	22	11	50	17	6	35	16	4	25	21	13	62	11	5	45
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	23	11	48	20	4	20	32	10	31	35	11	31	26	7	27	20	9	45
La Resource Combined	26	10	38	25	13	52	23	14	61	23	6	26	17	10	59	18	8	44
Saltibus Combined	25	10	40	17	6	35	29	17	59	16	3	19	20	9	45	16	7	44
Des Barras Combined	4	2	50	2	2	100	5	1	20	1	1	100	8	3	38	7	3	43
Bouton Combined	11	5	45	11	4	36	16	9	56	12	2	17	15	5	33	7	3	43
L'Abayee SDA Primary	6	3	50	11	7	64	15	8	53	21	8	38	21	13	62	14	6	43
Laborie Boys' Primary	26	11	42	26	16	62	16	8	50	18	7	39	19	7	37	14	6	43
Micoud Primary	69	34	49	51	19	37	63	35	56	52	23	44	64	29	45	50	21	42
Augier Combined	49	25	51	52	20	38	42	20	48	50	28	56	37	28	76	34	14	41
Reunion Primary	26	12	46	25	15	60	19	14	74	23	17	74	24	16	67	22	9	41
Marchand Combined	45	7	16	42	8	19	34	5	15	32	9	28	33	7	21	31	12	39
La Croix Maingot Combined	56	28	50	54	23	43	56	16	29	33	11	33	50	18	36	37	14	38
Bocage Combined	19	7	37	14	5	36	14	4	29	20	9	45	15	3	20	16	6	38
Fond Assau Combined	28	4	14	26	24	92	24	17	71	26	10	38	22	8	36	22	8	36
Vide Bouteille Primary	73	30	41	74	31	42	61	34	56	63	36	57	87	41	47	69	25	36
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	16	10	63	14	10	71	12	9	75	16	5	31	17	7	41	23	8	38
Grace Combined	18	9	50	21	8	38	25	7	28	21	11	52	16	5	31	15	5	33
Dennery Primary	59	25	42	68	21	31	75	18	24	48	16	33	71	20	28	64	21	33
Babonneau Primary	50	18	36	40	13	33	41	14	34	46	13	28	39	20	51	36	11	31
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	46	13	28	15	10	67	44	13	30	57	19	33	58	22	38	36	11	31
Soufriere Primary	84	38	45	76	33	43	65	28	43	57	31	54	50	22	44	53	16	30
Richfond Combined	36	19	53	38	12	32	37	18	49	30	7	23	36	15	42	17	5	29
Monchy Combined	35	15	43	24	9	38	38	17	45	32	11	34	47	13	28	48	13	27
Odsan Combined	52	20	38	44	26	59	33	13	39	33	12	36	26	10	38	15	4	27
Vieux Fort Primary	109	37	34	78	32	41	97	25	26	69	21	30	63	20	32	61	16	26
Roseau Combined	24	5	21	19	5	26	31	11	35	22	7	32	24	8	33	26	6	23
Grande Riviere Combined	39	18	46	53	16	30	29	13	45	28	13	46	37	19	51	25	5	20
Aux Lyons Combined	32	14	44	32	12	38	23	9	39	25	6	24	17	7	41	17	2	12
Banse La Grace Combined	18	9	50	15	8	53	10	1	10	16	4	25	10	3	30	10	1	10
Total	2801	1486	53.1	2619	1432	54.7	2610	1435	55.0	2356	1288	54.7	2396	1276	53.3	2248	1179	52.4

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2003/04	29	4	6	14	--	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	--	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	--	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5
2013/14	79	2	17	4	5	107	16	7
2014/15	69	1	12	2	6	90	16	6
2015/16	68	1	3	1	3	76	16	5
2016/17	66	1	4	2	3	78	17	4

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2003/04	37	15	-	15	--	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	5	2	--	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	5	14	--	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7
2013/14	61	3	3	25	2	94	11	9
2014/15	57	3	5	17	3	85	11	8
2015/16	67	8	3	14	1	93	11	8
2016/17	63	7	3	11	0	84	11	8

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2003/04	73	0	0	--	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	--	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	8	--	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	0	--	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	6	--	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	12	--	78	16	5
2009/10	76	0	1	--	77	18	4
2010/11	71	0	9	--	80	18	4
2011/12	81	1	5	--	87	23	4
2012/13	66	1	5	--	72	23	3
2013/14	79	1	5	--	85	23	4
2014/15	75	1	5	--	81	23	4
2015/16	73	1	5	--	79	23	3
2016/17	73	0	17	3	93	21	4

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/Multiple Handicaps/Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
2003/04			18	--	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	--	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	--	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6
2013/14	37		16	--	53	8	7
2014/15	35		35	--	70	7	10
2015/16	--		--	--	71	6	12
2016/17	--		--	--	76	8	10

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Disaggregated figures were not received from the Blind Welfare Association from 2015/16.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17 (continued)

Centre : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6
2013/14	15	0	3	4	0	22	6	4
2014/15	22	1	1	11	0	35	7	5
2015/16	24	0	3	11	0	38	8	5
2016/17	28	0	2	8	1	39	7	6

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2014/15

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Infant	2		2
Reunion Primary		1	1
Patience Combined		1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	1	2
Leon Hess Comprehensive		2	2
The Montessori Centre		1	1
CARE		2	2
Babonneau Primary	2		2
Dame Pearlette		1	1
Corinth Secondary		1	1
Soufriere Primary		1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1
Plain View Combined		1	1
Banse La Grace	1		1
Blanchard Combined	1		1
Laborie Girls Primary		1	1
Playe Secondary	1	1	2
Total	9	14	23

Updated data were not received from 2015/16

Special Education In St. Lucia

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2016/17**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	93	39	42
Blind Welfare Association	76	32	42
Soufriere Special Education	39	16	41
Vieux Fort Special Education	76	28	37
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	84	22	26
Total	368	137	37

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
2003/04 to 2016/17**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5
2013/14	361	64	6
2014/15	361	64	6
2015/16	357	64	6
2016/17	368	64	6

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2016/17**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	7	5	71
Vieux Fort Special Education	17	12	71
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	11	9	82
Blind Welfare Association	8	5	63
Dunnottar	21	10	48
Total	64	41	64

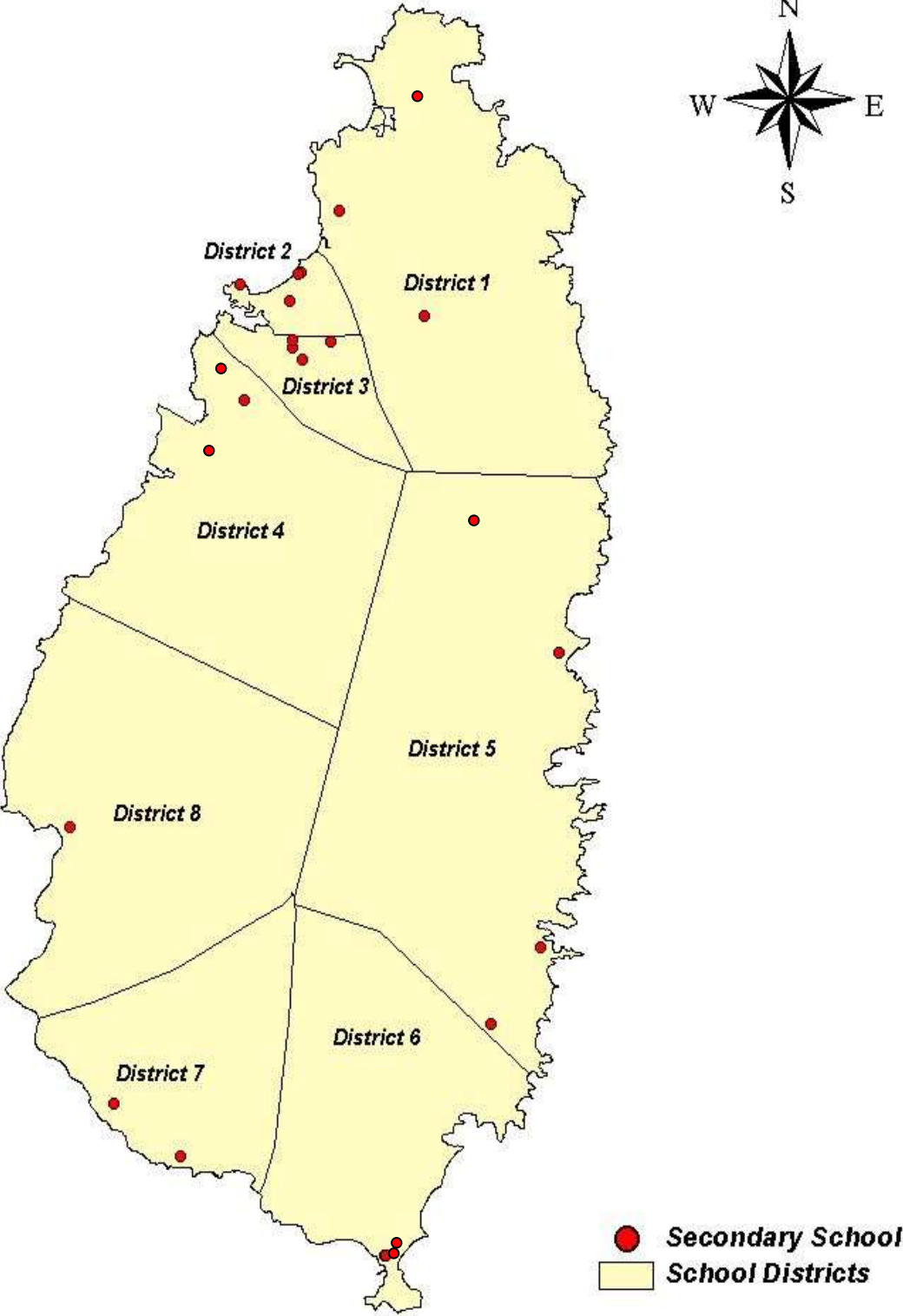
Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2016/17

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1			1		3.1
Learning Disabilities				1		1.6
Blind Education	1			3		6.3
Mental Retardation						0.0
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy						0.0
Physiotherapy	1					1.6
Audiology						0.0
General (Special) Education	2					3.1
Education Psychology	3					4.7
Total	8	--	--	5	--	

-- Missing data

SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



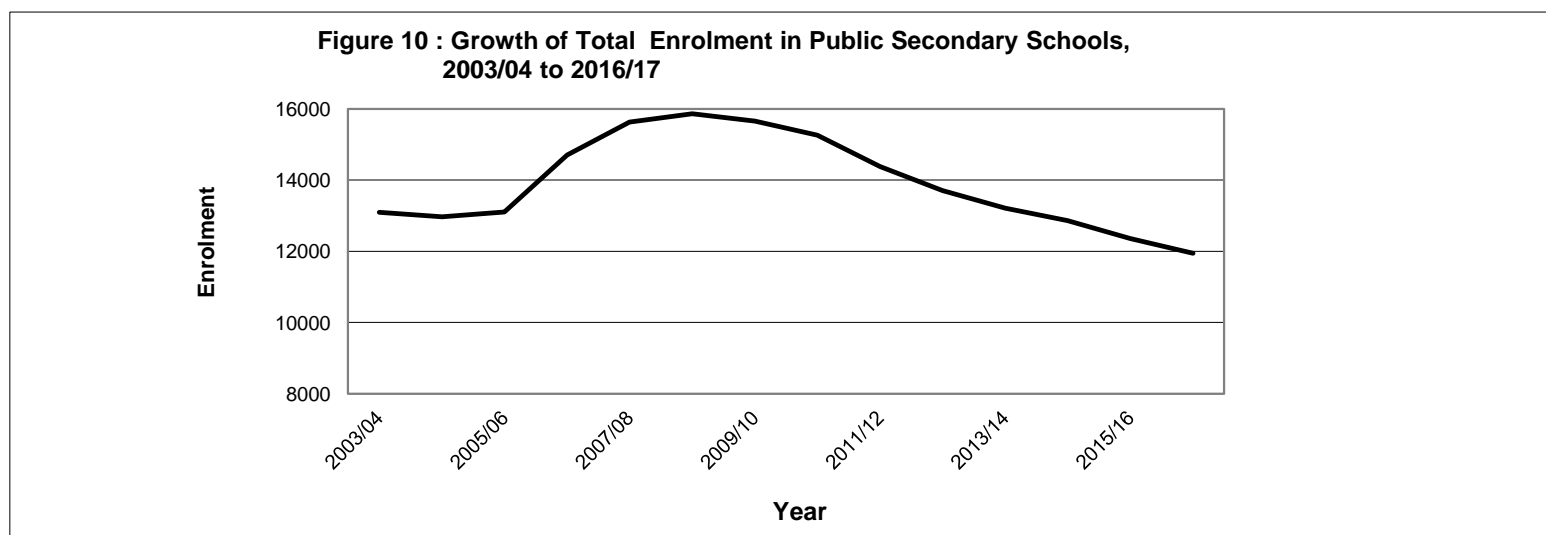
Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2003/04	20	13097	730	32.7	655	18	37	2494
2004/05	20	12969	730	34.5	648	18	37	2658
2005/06	20	13099	738	35.8	655	18	37	2733
2006/07	24	14699	855	39.3	612	17	36	2674
2007/08	24	15630	924	43.8	651	17	39	2801
2008/09	24	15863	952	50.7	661	17	40	3194
2009/10	24	15655	962	58.2	652	16	40	3717
2010/11	24	15255	963	61.0	636	16	40	4001
2011/12	24	14381	968	64.9	599	15	40	4514
2012/13	24	13706	982	64.7	571	14	41	4721
2013/14	24	13212	1009	68.4	551	13	42	5174
2014/15	23	12861	1023	65.3	559	13	44	5077
2015/16	23	12360	1025	68.3	537	12	45	5529
2016/17	23	11941	1021	70.3	519	12	44	5886

Note: Enrolment Totals include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

In 2014, the Vieux-Fort Technical Secondary was disestablished and the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School Campus A which previously constituted of two forms, 1 and 2, was converted to a full 5 form secondary school and renamed Beanfield Comprehensive Secondary School.



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	12931	162	70	232	1.8
2004/05	12815	112	53	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3
2012/13	13576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12224	242	89	331	2.7

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	5659	87	24	111	2.0
2004/05	5745	60	25	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2
2012/13	6721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6046	163	40	203	3.4

Table 85: Female Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2002/03 to 2014/15

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2003/04	7272	75	46	121	1.7
2004/05	7070	52	28	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4
2012/13	6855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6382	88	28	116	1.8

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.8
2012/13	5	15	14	44	100	178	1.3
2013/14	5	12	28	43	60	148	1.2
2014/15	6	23	25	63	107	224	1.8
2015/16	1	17	34	52	138	242	1.9

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.5
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.6
2012/13	4	13	10	26	68	121	1.8
2013/14	2	7	19	23	39	90	1.4
2014/15	3	17	17	34	65	136	2.1
2015/16	1	14	20	35	93	163	2.6

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level Form, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.4
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.1
2012/13	1	2	4	18	32	57	0.8
2013/14	3	5	9	20	21	58	0.9
2014/15	3	6	8	29	42	88	1.4

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 89 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1079	621
Castries Comprehensive	749	475
St. Joseph's Convent	686	686
Leon Hess Comprehensive	677	398
Micoud Secondary	674	339
Choiseul Secondary	641	339
St.Mary's College	636	0
Entrepot Secondary	630	345
Corinth Secondary	622	344
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	302
Vide Bouteille Secondary	580	279
Soufriere Comprehensive	517	246
Babonneau Secondary	497	239
Cicéron Secondary	490	251
Anse Ger Secondary	423	150
Beanfield Comprehensive Secondary	390	230
Clendon Mason Memorial	375	177
Gros Islet Secondary	347	134
Bocage Secondary	345	139
Piaye Secondary	301	108
George Charles Secondary	250	77
Grande Riviere Secondary	232	73
Marigot Secondary	180	80
Average for all Schools	498	251

Table 90 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2016/17

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Jon Odum Secondary	700	180	74
George Charles Secondary	700	250	64
Grande Riviere Secondary	600	232	61
Gros Islet Secondary	700	347	50
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	375	46
Piaye Secondary	525	301	43
Bocage Secondary	480	345	28
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	517	26
Anse Ger Secondary	525	423	19
Beanfield Comprehensive	480	390	19
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	580	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	620	11
Corinth Secondary	700	622	11
Micoud Secondary	750	674	10
Entrepot Secondary	700	630	10
Choiseul Secondary	700	641	8
Cicéron Secondary	525	490	7
Babonneau Secondary	525	497	5
Leon Hess Comprehensive	700	677	3
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1115	1079	3
St.Mary's College	650	636	2
St. Joseph's Convent	700	686	2
Castries Comprehensive	735	749	-2

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Enrolment by Age, Form and Gender in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Age Last Birthday	Gender	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Lower 6	Upper 6	Total	
Under 11	M	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	17
	F	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	
11	M	164	10	0	0	0	0	0	174	421
	F	241	6	0	0	0	0	0	247	
12	M	770	185	5	0	0	0	0	960	1878
	F	723	193	2	0	0	0	0	918	
13	M	258	646	199	2	0	0	0	1105	2195
	F	115	760	215	0	0	0	0	1090	
14	M	7	236	719	220	0	0	0	1182	2374
	F	7	146	826	210	3	0	0	1192	
15	M	8	18	294	687	144	0	0	1151	2379
	F	2	26	167	840	187	0	0	1222	
16	M	0	2	24	250	714	6	0	996	2059
	F	0	1	12	190	843	17	0	1063	
17	M	0	0	1	25	228	11	6	271	513
	F	0	0	1	24	165	34	18	242	
18	M	0	0	0	3	30	4	14	51	95
	F	0	0	1	0	18	5	20	44	
19	M	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	13
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	
20+	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
Total	M	1,217	1,098	1,242	1,187	1,120	22	23	5909	11941
	F	1,092	1,134	1,224	1,264	1,216	58	44	6032	
	Total	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	80	67	11941	

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2016/17

Secondary School	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Anse Ger Secondary	500	520	511	482	462	491	483	484	464	423
Babonneau Secondary	567	551	527	516	493	516	520	507	494	497
Beanfield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	402	299	390
Bocage Secondary	591	673	657	666	666	506	469	423	394	345
Castries Comprehensive	832	835	831	818	821	795	796	791	773	749
Choiseul Secondary	655	694	740	745	713	725	693	701	671	641
Cicéron Secondary	503	486	489	489	483	476	495	496	493	490
Clendon Mason Memorial	681	669	751	686	659	609	576	508	422	375
Corinth Secondary	690	706	710	675	670	638	629	638	625	622
Entrepot Secondary	697	691	679	679	652	609	621	618	606	630
George Charles Secondary	646	625	619	616	663	535	460	396	344	250
Grande Riviere Secondary	442	419	411	226	121	89	140	156	186	232
Gros Islet Secondary	586	647	619	611	481	507	483	476	424	347
Leon Hess Comprehensive	717	711	702	697	706	689	656	663	677	677
Marigot Secondary	521	525	445	379	215	290	264	247	189	180
Micoud Secondary	816	842	833	897	790	752	731	696	664	674
Piaye Secondary	613	620	619	601	582	522	488	483	407	301
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	695	676	692	683	687	636	620	620	622	620
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	680	698	695	683	653	630	619	552	517
St. Joseph's Convent	706	699	676	696	704	698	687	692	692	686
St. Mary's College	643	669	705	715	678	680	660	631	644	636
Vide Bouteille Secondary	683	671	647	655	616	593	571	565	571	580
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	922	907	880	892	872	867	805	908	1011	932
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	598	606	601	597	522	486	496	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	523	631	522	423	302	214	108	--	--	--
All Schools	15527	15753	15564	15139	14241	13576	13081	12720	12224	11794

-- School not in existence

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14878
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794

Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7838
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721
2013/14	1271	1319	1310	1328	1278	6506
2014/15	1292	1281	1265	1261	1239	6338
2015/16	1120	1283	1247	1225	1171	6046
2016/17	1217	1098	1242	1187	1120	5864

Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7255
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855
2013/14	1297	1307	1342	1312	1317	6575
2014/15	1227	1292	1287	1311	1265	6382
2015/16	1139	1218	1272	1279	1270	6178
2016/17	1092	1134	1224	1264	1216	5930

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 96 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50
2013/14	13081	6575	50
2014/15	12720	6382	50
2015/16	12224	6178	51
2016/17	11794	6054	51

Table 97 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	56
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	53
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50
2013/14	51	50	51	50	51	50
2014/15	49	50	50	51	51	50
2015/16	50	49	50	51	52	51
2016/17	47	51	50	52	52	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 98 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	97	2526	2428	96
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	97	2477	2388	95
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94
2013/14	2568	2626	101	2626	2652	100	2652	2640	97	2640	2595	94
2014/15	2519	2573	100	2573	2552	97	2552	2572	97	2572	2504	95
2015/16	2259	2501	99	2501	2519	98	2519	2504	98	2504	2441	95
2016/17	2309	2232	99	2232	2466	99	2466	2451	97	2451	2336	93

Table 99 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	97
2003/04	1187	1153	106	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	98	1100	1004	95
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	97	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94
2013/14	1271	1319	103	1319	1310	101	1310	1328	95	1328	1278	92
2014/15	1292	1281	101	1281	1265	96	1265	1261	96	1261	1239	93
2015/16	1120	1283	99	1283	1247	97	1247	1225	97	1225	1171	93
2016/17	1217	1098	98	1098	1242	97	1242	1187	95	1187	1120	91

Table 100 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools by Forms, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95
2013/14	1297	1307	99	1307	1342	99	1342	1312	99	1312	1317	96
2014/15	1227	1292	100	1292	1287	98	1287	1311	98	1311	1265	96
2015/16	1139	1218	99	1218	1272	96	1272	1279	99	1279	1270	97
2016/17	1134	1224	107	1224	1264	104	1264	1216	96	1216	1216	95

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 101 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Public Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1997/98 to 2016/17

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2365	48	3734	2365	64
1999/00	4476	2521	53	3556	2521	68
2000/01	4508	2446	55	3874	2446	69
2001/02	4273	2526	56	3865	2526	65
2002/03	4477	2541	59	3863	2541	66
2003/04	4295	2715	61	3771	2715	70
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92
2013/14	2631	2568	97	2567	2568	98
2014/15	2372	2518	96	2279	2518	98
2015/16	2419	2256	95	2340	2256	99
2016/17	2258	2304	95	2194	2304	98

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 74
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93 minus form 1 repeaters

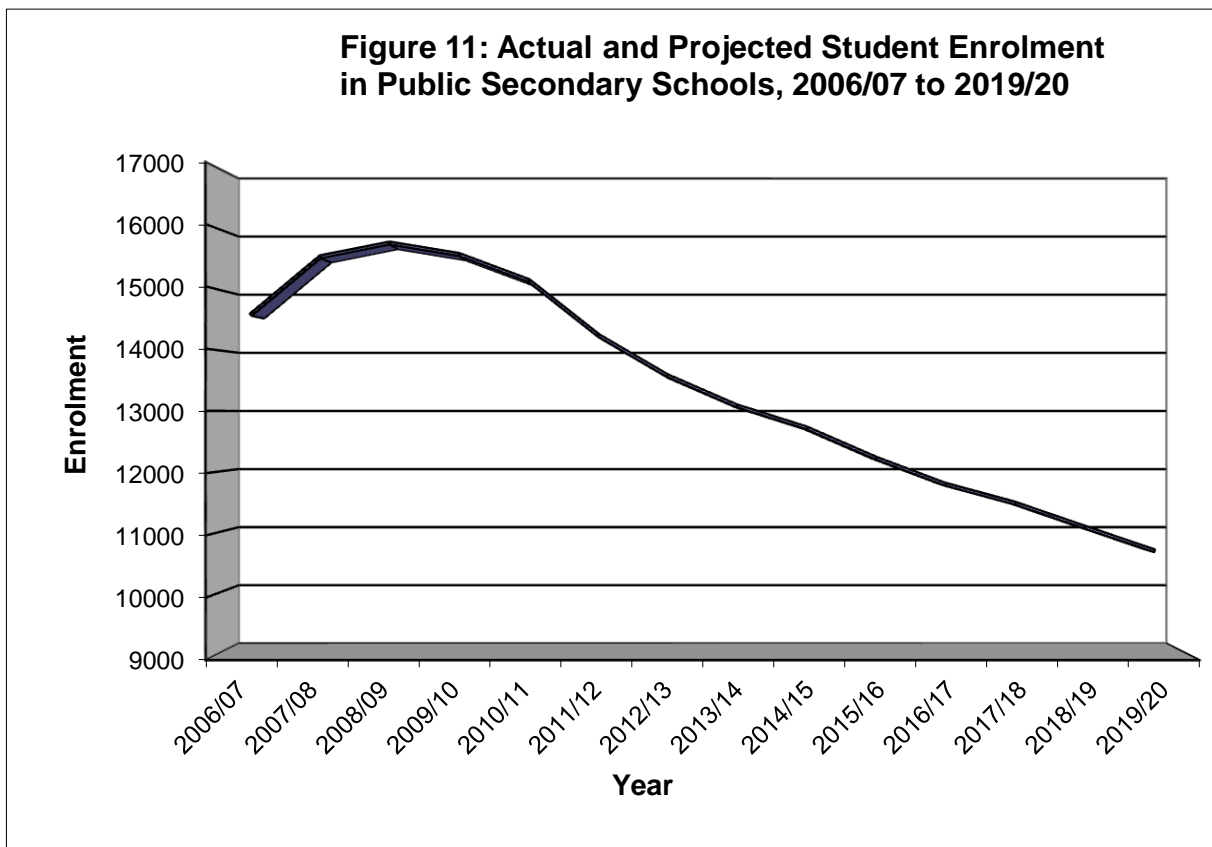
Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number assigned to secondary schools because 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE and 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.

Table 102 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
Actual	2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
	2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
	2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
	2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
	2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
	2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
Projected	2017/18	2122	2286	2210	2441	2426	11485
	2018/19	2125	2101	2263	2188	2417	11094
	2019/20	2118	2104	2080	2240	2166	10707

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 The projected Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 103a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Public Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2004/05 to 2019/20

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	2004/05	17610	12815	73
	2005/06	17534	12965	74
	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	13081	92
	2014/15	13790	12720	92
	2015/16	13347	12224	92
Projected	2016/17	13036	11794	90
	2017/18	12740	11485	90
	2018/19	12443	11094	89
	2019/20	12137	10707	88

Source for population projections: Table 231

Table 103b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
	2005/06	17534	2021	12
	2006/07	17421	327	2

Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07. There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments in primary schools from September 2006.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 104 : Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools
in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1996/97 to 2019/20**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5)	Total	
Actual	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
	2005/06	17534	2021	12965	14986	85
	2006/07	17421	327	14578	14905	86
	2007/08	17287	0	15527	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15753	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15564	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	0	15139	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	0	14241	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	0	13576	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	0	13081	13081	92
2014/15	13790	0	12720	12720	92	
2015/16	13347	0	12224	12224	92	
2016/17	13036	0	11794	11794	90	
Projected	2017/18	12740	0	11485	11485	90
	2018/19	12443	0	11094	11094	89
	2019/20	12137	0	10707	10707	88

Source : Tables 103a and 103b

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 105a : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Aged	% Under/Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2309	2499	92	844	37
2	10+11+12+13+14+15+16	2232	2559	87	855	38
3	12+13+14+15+16+17+18	2466	2611	94	960	39
4	13+14+15+16+17+18	2451	2659	92	922	38
5	14+15+16+17+18+19	2336	2708	86	779	33
Total		11794	13036	90	4360	37

Table 105b : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1465	2499	59
2	13	1377	2559	54
3	14	1506	2611	58
4	15	1529	2659	58
5	16	1557	2708	57
Total		7434	13036	57

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1+2	29	2371	1.2
11	1+2	454	2435	19
12	1+2+3	1882	2499	75
13	1+2+3+4	2191	2559	86
14	1+2+3+4+5	2333	2611	89
15	1+2+3+4+5	2373	2659	89
16	2+3+4+5	2032	2708	75
17	3+4+5	445	2769	16
18	3+4+5	51	2847	2
19	5	4	2930	0.1
20	5	0	3036	0.0
Total	Forms 1 to 5	11794	29424	40

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	10811	13036	83

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2016/17

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	695	0	695	2000
5	1978	0	1978	2249
6	1975	0	1975	2210
7	2041	0	2041	2210
8	2086	0	2086	2244
9	2123	0	2123	2304
10	2052	29	2081	2371
11	1755	454	2209	2435
12	416	1882	2298	2499
13	25	2191	2216	2559
14	1	2333	2334	2611
15	0	2373	2373	2659
16	0	2032	2032	2708
17	0	445	445	2769
18	0	51	51	2847
19	0	4	4	2930
20	0	0	0	3036
Total	15147	11794	26941	42641

Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69
2013/14	1009	717	71
2014/15	1023	735	72
2015/16	1025	755	74
2016/17	1021	743	73

Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	54
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63
2013/14	300	184	61
2014/15	297	189	64
2015/16	303	201	66
2016/17	292	202	69

Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	726	546	75
2015/16	722	554	77
2016/17	729	541	74

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Public Secondary School Teachers, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71
2013/14	1009	709	70
2014/15	1023	726	71
2015/16	1025	722	70
2016/17	1021	729	71

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2016/17

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1998/99	369	234	63
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	735	546	74
2015/16	755	554	73
2016/17	743	541	73

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64
2013/14	1009	658	65
2014/15	1023	679	66
2015/16	1025	690	67
2016/17	1021	705	69

Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52
2013/14	300	163	54
2014/15	297	168	57
2015/16	303	169	56
2016/17	292	174	60

Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69
2013/14	709	495	70
2014/15	726	511	70
2015/16	722	521	72

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33
2013/14	658	485	173	26
2014/15	679	494	185	27
2015/16	690	508	182	26
2016/17	705	525	180	26

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46
2013/14	163	98	65	40
2014/15	168	100	68	40
2015/16	169	105	64	38
2016/17	174	120	54	31

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29
2013/14	495	387	108	22
2014/15	511	394	117	23
2015/16	521	403	118	23
2016/17	531	405	126	24

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	677	16
Cicéron Secondary	33	490	15
Corinth Secondary	42	622	15
Babonneau Secondary	35	497	14
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	44	620	14
Entrepot Secondary	45	630	14
St. Marys College	46	636	14
St. Joseph's Convent	50	686	14
Choiseul Secondary	48	641	13
Castries Comprehensive	60	749	12
Micoud Secondary	56	674	12
Vide Bouteille Secondary	49	580	12
Beanfield Comprehensive	33	390	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	97	1079	11
Anse Ger Secondary	39	423	11
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	517	10
Grande Riviere Secondary	26	232	9
Bocage Secondary	39	345	9
Piaye Secondary	35	301	9
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	375	8
Gros Islet Secondary	43	347	8
George Charles Secondary	34	250	7
Marigot Secondary	29	180	6
Total	1021	11941	12

Note: Enrolment Totals include 147 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	39	13	3	19	4	82	59
Babonneau Secondary	35	7	4	17	7	69	69
Beanfield Comprehensive	33	11	3	16	3	82	58
Bocage Secondary	39	11	2	22	4	85	67
Castries Comprehensive	60	4	18	30	8	57	63
Choiseul Secondary	48	19	2	22	5	85	56
Cicéron Secondary	33	3	3	13	14	48	82
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	7	8	24	6	69	67
Corinth Secondary	42	8	3	23	8	74	74
Entrepot Secondary	45	8	5	19	13	60	71
George Charles Secondary	34	7	3	21	3	82	71
Grande Riviere Secondary	26	11	1	12	2	88	54
Gros Islet Secondary	43	13	3	22	5	81	63
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	8	3	20	12	65	74
Marigot Secondary	29	1	1	15	12	55	93
Micoud Secondary	56	19	2	30	5	88	63
Piaye Secondary	35	9	4	14	8	66	63
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	44	7	4	21	12	64	75
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	18	1	25	6	88	62
St. Joseph's Convent	50	5	3	34	8	78	84
St. Marys College	46	2	2	42	0	96	91
Vide Bouteille Secondary	49	10	12	16	11	53	55
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	97	17	8	48	24	67	74
Total	1021	218	98	525	180	73	69

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Babonneau Secondary	0	1	1
Beanefield Comprehensive	0	1	1
Castries Comprehensive	0	2	2
Ciceron Secondary	2	1	3
Clendon Mason Secondary	1	2	3
Corinth Secondary	0	1	1
Entrepot Secondary	0	2	2
George Charles Secondary	0	2	2
Grande Riviere Secondary	1	0	1
Gros Islet Secondary	0	3	3
Jon Odum Secondary	0	1	1
Micoud Secondary	0	1	1
Playe Secondary	0	2	2
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	0	1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1	0	1
St. Joseph's Convent	1	1	2
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1	3	4
Total	7	24	31

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6
2013/14	1009	9	44	53	1062	5
2014/15	1023	12	16	28	1051	3
2015/16	1025	14	17	31	1056	3
2016/17	1021	30	1	31	1052	3

Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

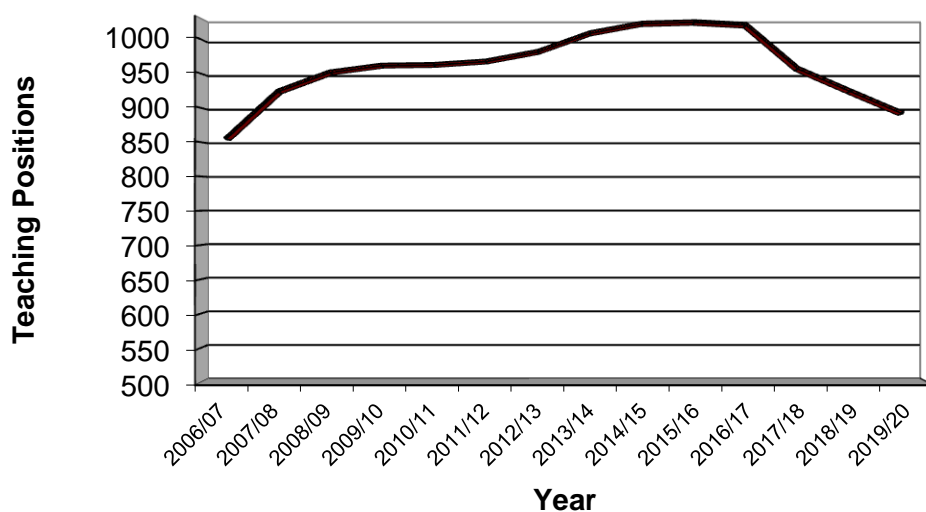
Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2006/07	14578	17.0	855
	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
	2013/14	13081	13.0	1009
	2014/15	12720	12.4	1023
	2015/16	12224	11.9	1025
Projected	2016/17	11794	11.6	1021
	2017/18	11485	12.0	957
	2018/19	11094	12.0	924
	2019/20	10707	12.0	892

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally realise the agreed teacher student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. However, over the past 2 years the teacher-student ratio has been approximately 1:12. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.

Figure 12 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2006/07 to 2019/20



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2019/20

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2009/10	962	-10	-	
	2010/11	963	-1	-	
	2011/12	968	-5	-	
	2012/13	982	-14	-	
	2013/14	1009	-27	-	
	2014/15	1023	-14	-	
	2015/16	1025	-2	36	38
Projected	2016/17	1021	4	36	32
	2017/18	957	64	36	28
	2018/19	924	33	33	1
	2019/20	892	32	32	0

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 3.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2015/16

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3
2012/13	1009	26	2.6
2013/14	1023	37	3.6
2014/15	1025	43	4.2
2015/16	1021	47	4.6

Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Level Education, 2006/07 to 2018/19

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
Actual	2006/07	14578	2696	39.3
	2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
	2013/14	13081	5229	68.4
	2014/15	12720	5134	65.3
	2015/16	12224	5591	68.3
Projected	2016/17	11794	5763	68.0
	2017/18	11485	6119	70.3
	2018/19	11094	6335	70.3

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 102. The total expenditure up to 2018/19 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates

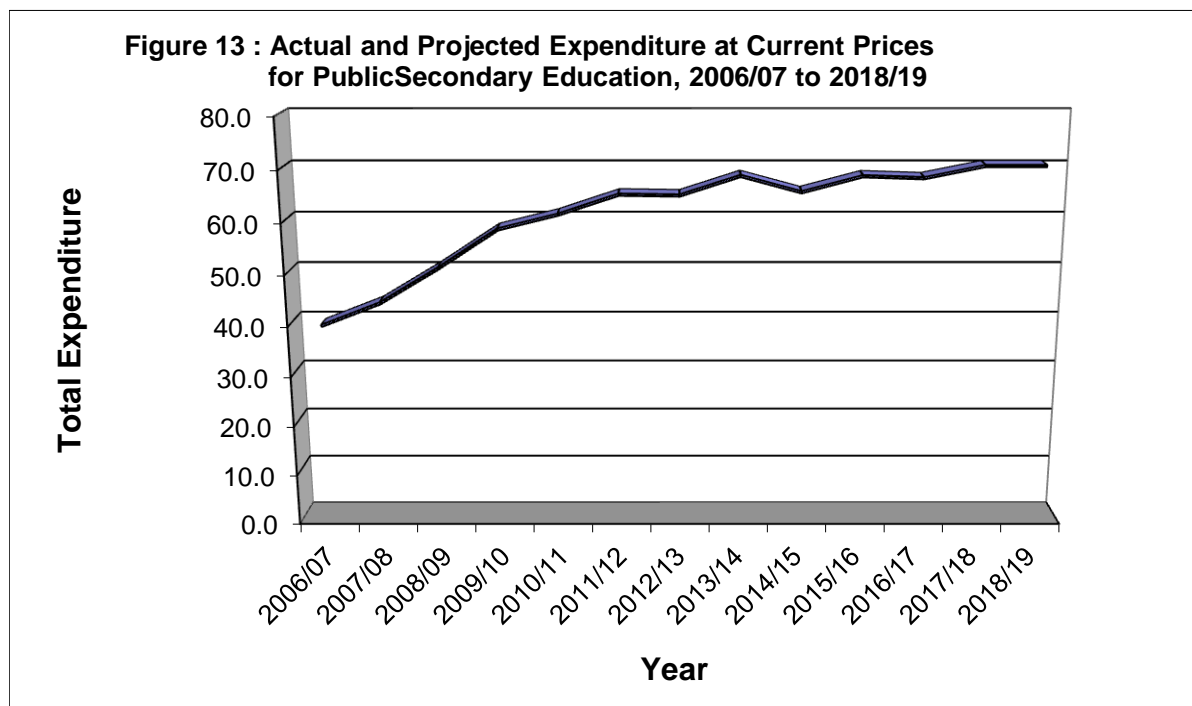


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program in Public Secondary Schools, 2012/13

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 - 3)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	296	0	0
Babonneau Secondary	303	0	0
Bocage Secondary	299	0	0
Castries Comprehensive	464	0	0
Choiseul Secondary	431	0	0
Cicéron Secondary	293	6	2
Clendon Mason Secondary	336	0	0
Corinth Secondary	364	0	0
Entrepot Secondary	358	14	4
George Charles Secondary	338	0	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	34	0	0
Gros Islet Secondary	345	0	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	396	0	0
Marigot Secondary	197	0	0
Micoud Secondary	449	0	0
Piaye Secondary	339	0	0
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	374	0	0
Soufriere Comprehensive	397	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	429	0	0
St. Mary's College	402	0	0
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	31	0	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	351	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	761	0	0
Total	7987	20	0.25

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Program. This programme has not obtained new textbooks over the past years. As a result it has been discontinued.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Public Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2016/17**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries							
	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Anse Ger Secondary	204	204	196	190	207	209	206	198
Babonneau Secondary	82	90	92	90	75	98	95	110
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
Choiseul Secondary	117	145	150	113	99	115	124	172
Ciceron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Secondary	200	170	213	206	228	254	250	255
Corinth Secondary	33	40	39	38	27	27	15	60
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
George Charles Secondary	131	211	116	141	112	130	121	120
Grande Riviere Secondary	226	253	128	145	66	50	58	85
Gros Islet Secondary	69	79	76	73	67	44	50	50
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
Marigot Secondary	197	165	130	109	161	140	130	136
Micoud Secondary	222	266	289	283	317	300	308	324
Piaye Secondary	218	220	236	222	187	180	168	176
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
Soufriere Comprehensive	254	269	234	248	267	268	272	285
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	246	204	204	215	197	*	*	*
Beanfield Comprehensive(Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Campus A)	179	144	215	151	164	118	118	165
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	164	185	240	185	171	135	147	240
Total	2542	2645	2558	2409	2345	2068	2062	2636

-- Schools are not part of the Transportation Subsidy Program

* School not in existence

In addition to the secondary school students, 49 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre also benefitted from the program

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2013/14

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1-5)	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	483	8	11	19	3.9
Babonneau Secondary	520	34	20	54	10.4
Bocage Secondary	469	32	23	55	11.7
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	796	14	27	41	5.2
Choiseul Secondary	693	5	8	13	1.9
Ciceron Secondary	495	13	22	35	7.1
Clendon Mason Secondary	576	30	15	45	7.8
Corinth Secondary	629	30	15	45	7.2
Entrepot Secondary	621	12	24	36	5.8
George Charles Secondary	460	20	25	45	9.8
Grande Riviere Secondary	140	3	0	3	2.1
Gros Islet Secondary	483	35	21	56	11.6
Leon Hess Comprehensive	656	15	10	25	3.8
Marigot Secondary	264	30	4	34	12.9
Micoud Secondary	731	16	10	26	3.6
Playe Secondary	488	4	3	7	1.4
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	18	25	43	6.9
Soufriere Comprehensive	630	5	6	11	1.7
St. Joseph's Convent	687	5	8	13	1.9
St. Mary's College	660	2	7	9	1.4
Vide Bouteille Secondary	571	21	25	46	8.1
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	108	1	4	5	4.6
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1301	18	13	31	2.4
Total	13081	371	326	697	5

There were no new beneficiaries under this program from 2014/15.

Updated data were not received for ongoing bursaries

Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010

Subject	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2010 (%)
English Language	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17	52.82	50.81	48.46	46.86	42.87
Mathematics	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71	46.55	39.83	38.4	38.1	38.53

-- There we no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009. The exam was discontinued in 2011.

Table 131a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2017

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence
English	145	29%	49%	22%
French	18	22%	78%	0%
Integrated Science	49	4%	51%	45%
Mathematics	147	7%	67%	26%
Social Studies	55	5%	56%	38%
Spanish	25	4%	92%	4%
Overall 2017	439	14%	60%	26%

Table 131b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2017

School	No. Sat	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Beanfield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Bocage Secondary	1	0	0	1
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	--	--	--
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Memorial	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	151	48	97	6
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--
George Charles Secondary	35	2	27	6
Grande Riviere Secondary	3	0	2	1
Gros Islet Secondary	41	1	17	23
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Jon Odum Secondary	130	9	58	63
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Piaye Secondary	7	0	2	5
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	71	2	60	9
Soufriere Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	439	62	263	114

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1998 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	39.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.3
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.8
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.8
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2
2006	520	1.5	9.8	26.4	37.7	23.9	0.8	100.0	37.7
2007	281	0.7	8.2	20.6	29.2	39.9	1.4	100.0	29.8
2008	309	0.0	1.9	12.9	34.6	49.5	1.0	100.0	14.8
2009	214	0.0	0.9	11.2	29.0	58.9	0.0	100.0	12.1

CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency exams from 2010

Table 133 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2000 to 2017

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100	67.7
2014	15096	16.2	26.1	29.1	17.5	10.1	1.1	100	71.4
2015	13838	16.7	28.0	28.5	17.2	8.8	0.8	100	73.2
2016	14259	14.7	26.8	29.9	17.3	10.0	1.1	100	71.4
2017	12968	15.8	28.3	29.2	16.6	8.5	1.3	100	73.3

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55	100	93	---	---
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43	65	45	---	---
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28	57	---	---	---
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90	56	100	---	---
Clendon Mason Memorial	---	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30	37	4	8	20
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8	36	19	21	16
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21	33	43	27	42
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21	23	27	11	0
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28	20	---	6.67	9.52
Sir Ira Simmons	---	---	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11	18	---	---	---
George Charles Secondary	---	---	---	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0	3	---	---	20
Cicero Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	0	15	---
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	25	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College	63	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	25	59	0	---	---	---	---
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.3
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.4
Playe Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	0	17	12	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20	---	50	18.6	---
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

: CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency examinations in 2010

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1999 to 2017

Secondary School	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
St. Joseph's Convent	92	93	96	98	98	96	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99	100	99	99
St. Mary's College	78	79	73	84	90	91	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96	97	93	94
Leon Hess Comprehensive	71	75	82	86	90	84	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86	95	91	94
Castries Comprehensive	72	74	78	81	82	81	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82	90	91	89
Entrepot Secondary	59	63	63	68	65	61	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60	77	75	80
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	69	72	80	80	83	81	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82	82	81	82
Corinth Secondary	62	55	63	61	61	61	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65	78	76	68
Sir Ira Simmons	48	59	54	58	66	62	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57	62	69	67
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	40	47	52	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59	57	64	67
Choiseul Secondary	60	69	79	82	77	66	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70	69	67	72
Soufriere Comprehensive	57	63	72	68	66	69	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57	69	66	62
Vide Bouteille Secondary	46	41	56	60	50	56	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48	53	45	49
Ciceron Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58	57	69	61
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39	38	46	44
Micoud Secondary	53	51	57	68	58	58	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55	55	54	57
Piaye Secondary	---	---	60	53	54	65	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32	39	43	55
Jon Odlum Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47	62	57	68
George Charles Secondary	40	44	49	56	55	53	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17	26	46	45
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49	58	57	56
Clendon Mason Memorial	62	63	69	75	68	73	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38	45	50	51
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	43	39	45	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28	31	29	28
Bocage Secondary	44	65	54	54	34	36	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24	29	38	35
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14	26	--	--

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II before 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : --- School not in existence

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2003 to 2017

Subjects	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Family & Resource Management	91	100	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----	----	57	100	100
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	93	92	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89	70	100	100	100
Religious Education	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100
EDPM	----	----	100	97.8	98.3	97	89	88	78	91	80	89	92	90	99
PE and Sports	----	----	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94	99	99	100	99
Agricultural Science (Double award)	72	75	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95	64	90	96	96
Information Technology	72	72	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88	88	94	89	96
Theatre Arts	----	----	80	70	88.2	89	89	100	85	82	94	91	90	92	96
Principles of Business	80	90	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83	83	98	96	95
Economics	----	----	----	----	72.7	81.3	90	80	87	84	87	97	90	86	95
Food and Nutrition	84	94	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91	93	92	94	95
Office Administration	82	77	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78	81	91	71	93
Building Technology (Const)	84	63	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77	75	81	77	92
Building Technology (Woods)	66	84	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89	73	71	92	
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	----	----	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93	78	86	90	92
Additional Mathematics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	67	87
Principles of Accounts	79	74	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86	81	78	77	85
Technical Drawing	46	48	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76	81	65	71	84
Clothing and Textiles	99	82	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69	85	94	49	83
Caribbean History	78	65	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73	73	76	82	79
Geography	61	65	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70	78	62	78	74
English A	61	62	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52	61	64	66	71	72
Human and Social Biology	----	----	51.2	63.8	64	80	84	65	62	59	69	74	46	56	70
Social Studies	89	92	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73	69	77	67	70
Biology	74	66	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68	70	66	80	63
Visual Arts	63	36	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56	60	34	55	62
Chemistry	75	61	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67	74	61	70	61
French	76	77	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65	71	63	72	61
Integrated Science SA	81	86	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76	67	66	56	60
Physics	71	77	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68	77	64	63	59
Spanish	78	75	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62	57	57	61	58
Electrical Technology	84	91	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66	71	81	81	58
English B (Literature)	80	67	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74	80	81	67	55
Music	82	77	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76	69	73	81	55
Mathematics	43	42	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30	32	50	55	46	46
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	81	81	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Typewriting	39	54	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005.

: Home Economics Management was renamed to Family & Resource Management in 2017.

: Building Technology Construction and Building Technology Woods were combined to Industrial Technology Building in 2017.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT 2007 (January)

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	20	30	27	22	2	100
Antigua/Barbuda	188	27	118	34	25	24
Barbados	728	54	984	57	105	83
Belize	4	25	4	75	3	33
B.V.I	0	0	0	0	*	*
Cayman Islands	2	50	2	50	*	*
Dominica	39	38	22	50	*	*
Grenada	96	30	185	23	9	56
Guyana	348	30	376	27	8	38
Jamaica	4162	36	3437	35	240	56
Montserrat	10	14	9	0	9	78
Saba	5	25	5	60	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	66	24	95	45	24	83
St. Lucia	774	36	546	51	22	77
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	95	19	159	30	14	43
Trinidad & Tobago	7604	80	6060	54	0	0
Turks & Caicos	155	41	234	39	42	90
St. Maarten	12	83	11	91	0	0

Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology 2007 (January)

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	1	0	2	0	1	100
Antigua/Barbuda	6	33	7	29	7	57
Barbados	8	75	3	100	9	44
Dominica	2	50	2	0	1	100
Grenada	2	50	8	38	3	0
Guyana	1	100	3	0	4	50
Jamaica	72	33	83	53	69	78
Montserrat	1	0	1	0	1	0
Saba	1	100	*	*	*	*
St. Lucia	10	10	11	45	9	67
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3	33	4	0	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	538	59	441	57	477	67
Turks & Caicos			2	50	8	25
St. Maarten	2	0	1	0	5	80

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

*NB: * indicates that the subject was not written*

: Data was unavailable from 2008 onwards

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)		Information Technology (General)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	153	29	146	67	29	70	*	*
Antigua/Barbuda	1202	30	1171	59	436	88	1	100
Barbados	3666	44	4381	68	1430	81	105	94
Belize	1887	52	2231	64	875	72	*	*
B.V.I	79	85	160	74	86	88	*	*
Cayman Islands	256	60	291	69	129	91	*	*
Dominica	725	40	1098	57	150	74	39	69
Grenada	1657	22	2276	43	544	76	19	79
Guyana	7839	24	8016	40	1002	72	63	63
Jamaica	36800	30	39361	45	10633	75	329	89
Montserrat	49	59	52	63	32	100	*	*
Saba	7	0	8	88	7	86	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	509	38	687	51	360	91	*	*
St. Lucia	2326	34	2374	52	548	83	0	0
St. Maarten	84	90	101	91	104	92	2	50
St. Vincent	1459	25	1804	45	665	65	2	0
Suriname	5	40	3	100	*	*	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	20952	41	20578	53	2820	72	297	93
Turks & Caicos	114	22	155	57	125	81	*	*

**Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	29	34	27	33	18	67
Antigua/Barbuda	152	45	136	68	255	75
Barbados	484	61	536	75	697	77
Belize	228	61	346	64	545	73
B.V.I	30	53	29	72	34	79
Cayman Islands	*	*	*	*	41	88
Dominica	103	65	109	77	191	84
Grenada	191	43	222	49	341	74
Guyana	586	34	694	55	1000	62
Jamaica	4271	48	4456	61	4804	74
Montserrat			3	100	8	75
St. Kitts/Nevis	72	51	73	79	77	95
St. Lucia	243	54	259	65	370	72
St. Maarten	26	65	22	82	23	91
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	111	48	175	53	310	65
Suriname					4	50
Trinidad & Tobago	3499	58	3601	67	4463	71
Turks & Caicos	28	43	18	78	17	88

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data were not obtained from 2008 onwards

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	975	40	24
Balata Combined	197	13	15
Corinth Secondary	622	42	15
Gros Islet Infant	133	9	15
Gros Islet Primary	174	12	15
Babonneau Secondary	497	35	14
Babonneau Primary	186	15	12
Fond Assau Combined	134	11	12
Monchy Combined	205	17	12
La Guerre Combined	107	9	12
Grande Riviere Primary	187	16	12
Des Barras Combined	50	5	10
Gros Islet Secondary	347	43	8
Boguis Combined	68	10	7
District 1 Total	3882	277	14

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Camille Henry Combined	729	34	21
Carmen Rene Combined	633	31	20
Anglican Infant	236	12	20
Anglican Primary	275	18	15
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	295	20	15
Vide Bouteille Combined	393	27	15
Morne Dudon Combined	262	18	15
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	620	44	14
St. Mary's College	636	46	14
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	749	60	12
Vide Bouteille Secondary	580	49	12
District 2 Total	5408	359	15

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	24	22
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	20	19
R.C Boys' Primary	419	23	18
R.C Boys' Infant	277	16	17
Leon Hess Comprehensive	677	43	16
Entrepot Secondary	630	45	14
St. Joseph's Convent	686	50	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	141	11	13
Bocage Combined	126	10	13
Forestiere Combined	82	8	10
Marchand Combined	167	17	10
Bocage Secondary	345	39	9
District 3 Total	4459	306	15

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bexon Infant	103	6	17
Ciceron Secondary	490	33	15
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	17	15
Ciceron Combined	236	17	14
Odsan Combined	189	14	14
Millet Infant	87	7	12
Millet Primary	98	8	12
Anse-La-Raye Infant	73	6	12
Roseau Combined	121	10	12
Anse-La-Raye Primary	119	10	12
Bexon Primary	118	11	11
George Charles Secondary	250	34	7
Jon Odlum Secondary	180	29	6
District 4 Total	2314	202	11

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Micoud Primary	364	25	15
Richfond Combined	232	16	15
Dennery Primary	242	17	14
Mon Repos Combined	165	12	14
Dennery Infant	176	13	14
La Resource Combined	131	10	13
Patience Combined	123	10	12
Micoud Secondary	674	56	12
Aux Lyons Combined	155	13	12
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	135	12	11
Deniere Riviere Combined	177	16	11
Anse Ger Secondary	423	39	11
Grande Riviere Secondary	232	26	9
Clendon Mason Memorial	375	45	8
District 5 Total	3604	310	12

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Plain View Combined	611	31	20
Vieux-Fort Primary	258	16	16
Vieux-Fort Infant	187	12	16
Pierrot Combined	274	18	15
Augier Combined	278	19	15
Blanchard Combined	157	11	14
Desruisseaux Combined	208	15	14
Grace Combined	126	10	13
Beanfield Comprehensive	390	33	12
Belle Vue Combined	106	9	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	1079	97	11
Vigier Combined	46	5	9
District 6 Total	3720	276	13

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Reunion Primary	161	11	15
Laborie Girls Primary	142	10	14
Delcer Combined	125	9	14
Choiseul Secondary	641	48	13
Piaye Combined	113	10	11
Mongouge Government School	101	9	11
Laborie Boys' Primary	112	11	10
Riviere Doree Combined	96	10	10
Dugard Combined	66	7	9
Banse La Grace	80	9	9
Piaye Secondary	301	35	9
Saltibus Combined	103	12	9
Roblot Government School	59	7	8
District 7 Total	2100	188	11

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Soufriere Primary	261	14	19
Soufriere Infant	188	12	16
Les Etangs Combined	186	13	14
Fond St.Jacques Primary	159	12	13
Canaries Infant	83	7	12
Soufriere Comprehensive	517	50	10
Canaries Primary	87	9	10
Bouton Combined	62	8	8
District 8 Total	1543	125	12

Total Primary & Secondary	27030	2043	13
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2016/17

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
La Guerre Combined	9	9	100
Grande Riviere Primary	16	15	94
Babonneau Primary	15	14	93
Balata Combined	13	12	92
Monchy Combined	17	15	88
Gros Islet Primary	12	10	83
Fond Assau Combined	11	9	82
Gros Islet Secondary	43	35	81
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	32	80
Des Barras Combined	5	4	80
Corinth Secondary	42	31	74
Boguis Combined	10	7	70
Babonneau Secondary	35	24	69
District 1 Total	277	226	82

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Anglican Infant	12	12	100
St.Mary's College	46	44	96
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	20	19	95
Camille Henry Combined	34	31	91
Carmen Rene Combined	31	28	90
Anglican Primary	18	16	89
Morne Dudon Combined	18	15	83
Vide Bouteille Combined	27	22	81
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	44	28	64
Castries Comprehensive	60	34	57
Vide Bouteille Secondary	49	26	53
District 2 Total	359	275	77

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
R.C Boys' Primary	23	23	100
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
R.C Boys' Infant	16	15	94
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	24	22	92
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	11	10	91
Forestiére Combined	8	7	88
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	17	85
Bocage Secondary	39	33	85
Bocage Combined	10	8	80
St. Joseph's Convent	50	39	78
Leon Hess Comprehensive	43	28	65
Entrepot Secondary	45	27	60
District 3 Total	306	245	80

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Anse-La-Raye Infant	6	6	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Odsan Combined	14	12	86
Ciceron Combined	17	14	82
George Charles Secondary	34	28	82
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Roseau Combined	10	8	80
Anse-La-Raye Primary	10	8	80
Millet Primary	8	6	75
Millet Infant	7	4	57
Jon Odlum Secondary	29	16	55
Ciceron Secondary	33	16	48
District 4 Total	202	148	73

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Micoud Primary	25	25	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	12	12	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	16	16	100
Dennery Infant	13	12	92
La Resource Combined	10	9	90
Grande Riviere Secondary	26	23	88
Dennery Primary	17	15	88
Micoud Secondary	56	49	88
Aux Lyons Combined	13	11	85
Anse Ger Secondary	39	32	82
Mon Repos Combined	12	9	75
Clendon Mason Secondary	45	31	69
District 5 Total	310	270	87

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Belle Vue Combined	9	9	100
Desruisseaux Combined	15	15	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	16	16	100
Vigier Combined	5	5	100
Augier Combined	19	18	95
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Grace Combined	10	9	90
Pierrot Combined	18	16	89
Plain View Combined	31	27	87
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	10	83
Beanfield Comprehensive	33	27	82
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	97	65	67
District 6 Total	276	227	82

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Public Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2016/17 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Reunion Primary	11	11	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Saltibus Combined	12	11	92
Laborie Boys' Primary	11	10	91
Laborie Girls Primary	10	9	90
Riviere Doree Combined	10	9	90
Banse La Grace	9	8	89
Delcer Combined	9	8	89
Dugard Combined	7	6	86
Choiseul Secondary	48	41	85
Piaye Combined	10	8	80
Mongouge Government School	9	7	78
Piaye Secondary	35	23	66
District 7 Total	188	158	84

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Bouton Combined	8	8	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Soufriere Infant	12	12	100
Soufriere Comprehensive	50	43	86
Les Etangs Combined	13	10	77
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	9	75
Soufriere Primary	14	10	71
Canaries Infant	7	5	71
District 8 Total	125	106	85

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 143 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	1746	3535
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2648
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	0	488	2242
2013/14	389	1255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2346
2014/15	466	1309	140	20	219	63	0	158	2375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	0	244	2686
2016/17	569	1227	156	25	159	71	0	90	2297

N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving

Table 144 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	450	1070
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	0	71	1015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	0	33	880

Table 145 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1296	2465
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1460
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	1438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	0	173	1671
2016/17	400	634	131	17	146	32	0	57	1417

na - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2008/09	69	56	82	77	95	49	75	74	70
2009/10	68	57	80	77	98	49	0	77	68
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	0	80	67
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	0	--	62
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	0	75	62
2013/14	61	57	80	73	90	43	0	67	63
2014/15	64	51	80	85	91	48	0	73	61
2015/16	69	53	84	71	89	36	0	71	62
2016/17	70	52	84	68	92	45	0	63	62

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 145

Table 147 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2008/09	31	44	18	23	5	51	25	26	30
2009/10	32	43	20	23	2	51	0	23	32
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	0	20	33
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	0	--	38
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	0	25	38
2013/14	39	43	20	27	10	57	0	33	37
2014/15	36	49	20	15	9	52	0	27	39
2015/16	31	47	16	29	11	64	0	29	38
2016/17	30	48	16	32	8	55	0	37	38

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 144

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 148 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
2008/09	13	25	4	2	4	2	1	49	100
2009/10	16	37	7	2	4	3	0	32	100
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	0	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	0	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	0	22	100
2013/14	17	53	5	2	9	2	0	11	100
2014/15	20	55	6	1	9	3	0	7	100
2015/16	22	53	6	1	7	3	0	9	100
2016/17	25	53	7	1	7	3	0	4	100

Source : Based on Table 143

Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	1590	0.9
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2
2012/13	2	44	7	0	4	57	1701	3.4
2013/14	6	6	0	0	3	15	2039	0.7
2014/15	1	27	2	0	1	31	2197	1.4
2015/16	22	43	2	0	0	67	2428	2.8

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for table 149 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 150 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2003/04 to 2015/16

Year	Dropps/Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
2003/04	14	0	660	204
2004/05	41	0	705	0
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156
2012/13	57	2	603	89
2013/14	15	6	773	442
2014/15	31	0	610	293
2015/16	67	7	667	238

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

Table 151 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12
2013/14	2095	134	16
2014/15	2217	133	17
2015/16	2442	131	19
2016/17	2207	127	17

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

Table 152 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8062
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7746
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9003
2013/14	2095	15.7	7494
2014/15	2217	15.7	7082
2015/16	2442	15.7	6429
2016/17	2207	15.7	7109

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government annual Book of Estimates
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 153 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2004/05 to 2015/16

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2005/06	134	113	37	17	301
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	32	297
2013/14	131	99	47	33	310
2014/15	141	75	44	27	287
2015/16	136	65	37	29	267
2016/17	147	65	33	29	274

Table 154 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2005/06	31	20	0	15	66
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	28	81
2013/14	25	27	2	29	83
2014/15	32	22	2	27	83
2015/16	43	28	0	29	100
2016/17	45	17	3	25	90

Table 155 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2005/06 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2005/06	103	93	37	2	235
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218
2013/14	106	72	45	4	227
2014/15	109	53	42	0	204
2015/16	93	37	37	0	167
2016/17	102	48	30	4	184

Table 156 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level, 2005/06 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2005/06	77	82	100	12	78
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	19	73
2013/14	81	73	96	12	74
2014/15	77	71	95	0	71
2015/16	68	57	100	0	63
2016/17	69	74	91	14	67

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 157 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014

Subjects	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-E
Accounting	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100	25	88.0	13	46.2
Biology	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54	72	52.8	84	66.7
Business Studies	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58	75	58.7	63	82.5
Chemistry	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	80	52	82.7	56	82.1
Economics	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	69	61	65.6	36	80.6
French	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70	12	83.3	19	94.7
General Paper *	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	81	188	91.5	179	95.5
Geography	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	83	20	50	17	65	35	25.7	23	69.6
History	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100	25	84.0	20	85.0
Literature in English	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	54	76	27	81.5	28	82.1
Mathematics	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	72	49	69.4	38	65.8
Physics	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	68	35	71.4	36	63.9
Sociology	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87	74	89.2	77	94.8
Spanish	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	93.33	15	93.3	28	92.9
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---	---	---

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: --- No student sat the examination

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at SALCC and was replaced by CAPE

Table 158 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2004 to 2014

School	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	38	79.76	27.5	79.31	37	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.4	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	####	78.31
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	29	65.8	35	69.5	34	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.2	61.7	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	####	82.63

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at both SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 159 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014

Subjects	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat.	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	B	5	60	80	3	0	B	5	0	100	6	83	100	1	100	100
French	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58	7	0	29
Literature in English	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92	11	55	91
History	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100	8	25	75
General Paper	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	98	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100	57	84	88
Geography	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91	9	0	67
Economics	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	76	13	8	85	15	13	63	12	17	67	8	13	63
Accounting	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82	7	0	71
Sociology	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94	26	38	85
Mathematics	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64	9	33	67
Business Studies	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86	22	23	82
Chemistry	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	49	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	83	6	67	83
Physics	18	0	33	7	0	29	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100	6	33	67	3	67	67
Biology	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	55	8	50	100	7	29	57
Travel & Tourism	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	6	94	9	89	100

Note: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2017

Unit	Subject	No. Sat.	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	85.7
	Biology	23	10	4	6	2	1	0	0	100.0
	Caribbean Studies	66	4	24	26	11	1	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	21	4	5	7	1	2	2	0	90.5
	Communication Studies	75	5	27	23	15	5	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	10	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	11	0	2	6	2	1	0	0	100.0
	French	8	1	0	3	2	1	1	0	87.5
	Geography	6	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	100.0
	History	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	60.0
	Entrepreneurship	16	3	2	3	3	4	1	0	93.8
	Information Technology	8	0	2	3	1	2	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	13	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	23	3	5	8	3	3	1	0	95.7
	Pure Mathematics	24	2	1	5	5	4	5	2	70.8
	Law	7	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	22	0	0	10	10	2	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	6	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	100.0
Tourism	20	0	3	6	6	4	1	0	95.0	
Total	376	33	86	129	72	40	14	2	95.7	
Percentage		8.8	22.9	34.3	19.2	10.6	3.7	0.5		

Unit	Subject	No. Sat.	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	8	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	100.0
	Biology	19	0	8	7	4	0	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	10	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	21	0	4	8	8	1	0	0	100.0
	Economics	8	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	100.0
	French	6	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	11	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	100.0
	History	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	16	3	4	5	4	0	0	0	100.0
	Information Technology	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	9	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	18	2	6	5	5	0	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	75.0
	Physics	14	3	4	3	3	1	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	20	0	2	12	4	2	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	6	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	83.3
	Tourism	15	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Total	195	16	54	68	47	8	2	0	91.3
Percentage		8.2	27.7	34.9	24.1	4.0	2.1	0.0		

Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2017

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	21	2	6	3	5	3	2	0	90.5
	Applied Mathematics	11	3	1	3	1	2	1	0	90.9
	Biology	95	13	24	27	13	16	2	0	97.9
	Caribbean Studies	239	25	66	58	60	28	2	0	99.2
	Chemistry	59	8	16	13	8	9	5	0	91.5
	Communication Studies	209	18	81	70	38	2	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	15	5	3	3	2	1	1	0	93.3
	Economics	35	3	2	4	8	12	4	2	82.9
	Entrepreneurship	45	11	15	11	8	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	37	6	16	13	2	0	0	0	100.0
	French	20	3	6	6	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Geography	19	1	3	12	2	1	0	0	100.0
	History	14	0	0	0	3	7	4	0	71.4
	Law	33	0	7	12	8	5	1	0	97.0
	Literatures in English	23	0	4	8	11	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	73	3	28	21	16	4	1	0	98.6
	Pure Mathematics	54	12	6	7	7	4	10	8	66.7
	Physics	33	4	6	5	9	6	3	0	90.9
	Sociology	62	2	1	30	20	8	1	0	98.4
Spanish	17	4	7	5	1	0	0	0	100.0	
Tourism	31	0	4	13	12	1	1	0	96.8	
Total		1145	123	302	324	238	110	38	10	95.8
Percentage			10.7	26.4	28.3	20.8	9.6	3.3	0.9	
Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	45	3	9	8	11	12	2	0	95.6
	Applied Mathematics	16	0	2	3	3	3	5	0	68.8
	Biology	82	9	38	20	11	2	2	0	97.6
	Chemistry	58	18	14	12	8	4	2	0	96.6
	Digital Media	14	4	3	5	0	1	1	0	92.9
	Economics	70	5	18	18	16	8	4	1	92.9
	Entrepreneurship	78	4	34	23	13	3	1	0	98.7
	Environmental Science	41	11	18	10	1	1	0	0	100.0
	French	18	4	4	9	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	15	1	2	8	2	2	0	0	100.0
	History	12	0	0	2	3	4	2	1	75.0
	Law	34	7	9	11	2	4	1	0	97.1
	Literatures in English	29	0	3	11	8	6	1	0	96.6
	Management of Business	105	17	26	37	19	6	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	55	5	10	5	7	9	11	8	65.5
	Physics	44	9	9	11	8	3	4	0	90.9
	Sociology	100	0	13	41	39	7	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	17	2	3	4	3	5	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	36	0	14	16	4	2	0	0	100.0
Total		869	99	229	254	159	82	36	10	94.7
Percentage			11.4	26.4	29.2	18.3	32.3	43.9	1.2	

Table 161 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2016/17

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2016	232	19	12
WINTER 2017	198	16	12
SPRING 2017	181	17	11

Table 162 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2016/17

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2016	49	104	153	31	48	79
WINTER 2017	44	96	140	22	36	58
SPRING 2017	34	83	117	22	42	64

Table 163 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2016/17

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2016	0	0	0	8	11	19
WINTER 2017	0	0	0	7	9	16
SPRING 2017	0	0	0	8	9	17

Table 164 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2015/16

	Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2016	7	24	31
WINTER 2017	8	20	28
SPRING 2017	5	25	30

Table165a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2016/17

FALL 2016

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	13	15
BBA. Business Management	22	48	70
BBA. Hospitality Management	5	23	28
BSc. Information Technology	28	13	41
BSc. Criminal Justice	12	13	25
BSc. Public Health	2	28	30
BBA. Accounting	1	1	2
BS Human Services	0	2	2
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	3	3
Non-Matric	8	8	16
Total	80	152	232

WINTER 2017

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	3	11	14
BBA. Business Management	19	42	61
BBA. Hospitality Management	3	20	23
BSc. Information Technology	29	10	39
BSc. Criminal Justice	9	12	21
BSc. Public Health	2	29	31
BBA.Accounting	0	1	1
BS Human Services	0	2	2
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	3	3
Non-Matric	1	2	3
Total	66	132	198

SPRING 2017

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	2	13	15
BBA. Business Management	17	46	63
BBA. Hospitality Management	4	22	26
BSc. Information Technology	22	8	30
BSc. Criminal Justice	9	9	18
BSc. Public Health	2	20	22
BBA.Accounting	0	0	0
BS Human Services	0	2	2
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	4	4
Non-Matric	0	1	1
Total	56	125	181

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration
 BSc. - Bachelor of Science
 MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 165 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College- 2016/17

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
No Non-tertiary programmes were reported for the 2016/17 academic year.										

n.a. - data not available

Table 166 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2016/17

FALL 2016

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	0	2	2
18	1	5	6
19	5	2	7
20	6	7	13
21	7	5	12
22	5	7	12
23	5	14	19
24	3	8	11
25	2	7	9
26	3	11	14
27	7	9	16
28	3	9	12
29	2	7	9
30-34	13	27	40
35-39	5	17	22
>39	13	15	28
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	80	152	232

WINTER 2017

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	0	0	0
18	0	4	4
19	5	3	8
20	3	6	9
21	5	2	7
22	1	8	9
23	4	9	13
24	5	7	12
25	2	7	9
26	1	13	14
27	3	5	8
28	3	8	11
29	2	5	7
30-34	9	23	32
35-39	4	12	16
>39	9	13	22
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	56	125	181

SPRING 2017

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	0	2	2
18	0	4	4
19	5	3	8
20	5	7	12
21	7	4	11
22	2	8	10
23	6	12	18
24	3	8	11
25	2	6	8
26	2	10	12
27	5	8	13
28	4	8	12
29	2	4	6
30-34	10	22	32
35-39	4	13	17
>39	9	13	22
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	66	132	198

**Table 167 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College,
2016/17****FALL 2016**

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	1	6	7
Antigua	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	22	25
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	1	1	2
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	5	0	5
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	6	8
St. Lucia	62	108	170
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	4	5	9
Trinidad & Tobago	0	1	1
TOTAL	80	152	232

WINTER 2017

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	1	6	7
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	20	23
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	1	1
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	2	0	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	6	7
St. Lucia	45	87	132
St. Maarten	0	0	0
St. Vincent	2	2	4
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
TOTAL	56	125	181

SPRING 2017

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	0	6	6
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	19	22
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	1	1
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	4	0	4
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	3	4
St. Lucia	52	96	148
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	4	3	7
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
TOTAL	66	132	198

Table 168 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2016/17

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Social Work	0	1	1
	Tourism And Hospitality Management	0	2	2
	Human Resource Mangement	2	6	8
Diploma	Social Services	0	1	1
	Social Work	0	2	2
	Business Administration	0	5	5
	Public Sector Management	0	1	1
Associate Degree	Social Work	0	2	2
	Business Management	0	1	1
	Paralegal Studies	1	3	4
	Administrative Professional Office Management	0	1	1
Bachelor Degree	BEd Early Childhood Development and Development	0	19	19
	BEd Educational Leadership and Management	1	4	5
	BEd Literacy Studies	0	15	15
	BEd Secondary English/Literature	0	9	9
	BEd Secondary Mathematics	6	13	19
	BSc Accounting	7	91	98
	BSc Economics	3	3	6
	BSc Management Studies	42	221	263
	BSc Political Science	0	1	1
	BSc Psychology	4	14	18
	BSc Social Work	1	27	28
	BSc Sociology	2	0	2
	BSc Youth Development Work	4	8	12
	BSc Banking and Finance	10	27	37
Post Graduate	Post graduate Diploma Instructional Design	0	1	1
	MEd Literacy Instruction	0	8	8
	MEd Adult and Continuing Education	0	1	1
	MSc Instructional Design	1	3	4
	MSc Management and Educational Leadership	0	8	8
	MSc Management Studies	1	20	21
	MA English Language	0	3	3
	EdD Leadership Education	1	5	6

N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis

Table 169 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2015/16

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Human Resource Management	0	1	1
Diploma	Social Work	0	1	1
Post Graduate Diploma	Instructional Design	0	1	1
Associate degree	Business Management	0	1	1
	Paralegal Studies	0	1	1
Bachelor Degree	Accounting	1	13	14
	Youth Development Work	0	3	3
	Literacy Studies	0	11	11
	Secondary English/Literature	0	2	2
	Banking and Finance	2	7	9
	Early Childhood Development and Development Studies	0	8	8
	Management Studies	2	18	20
Masters Degree	Secondary Mathematics	0	2	2
	Literacy Instruction	0	3	3
	Instructional Design	0	3	3
	English Language	0	1	1

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 170 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools, 2016/17

Name of Center	Number of Male Students	Number of Female Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	171	233	404	58
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	66	62	128	48
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--	--
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	--	--	--	--
Total	237	295	532	55

-- : Missing Data

Table 171 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2016/17

Age	Male	Female	Total
<=16	9	6	15
17	23	19	42
18	57	53	110
19	39	36	75
20	19	32	51
21	8	22	30
22	8	14	22
23	7	18	25
24	11	9	20
25	10	12	22
26	6	10	16
27	5	8	13
28	4	10	14
29	6	6	12
30-34	11	22	33
35-39	8	14	22
>39	6	4	10
unknown	0	0	0
total	237	295	532

Table 172a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2016/17

Name of Medical School	Male teachers	Female teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	30	20	40
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	8	15	65
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	38	35	48

-- : Missing data

Table 172b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2016/17

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	12	38	50
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	15	8	23
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Atlantic University - School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	27	46	73

-- : Missing data

Table 173 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2016/17

Country of Origin	Medical School				Total
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Atlantic University-School of Medicine	
Cameroon	1	0	--	--	1
Canada	3	10	--	--	13
Egypt	0	1	--	--	1
European	0	4	--	--	4
Ghana	0	2	--	--	2
India	188	31	--	--	219
Jamaica	0	2	--	--	2
Lebanon	0	2	--	--	2
Nigeria	69	15	--	--	84
Pakistan	1	2	--	--	3
Sierra Leone	0	1	--	--	1
St.Lucia	114	1	--	--	115
Thailand	0	1	--	--	1
U.K.	1	1	--	--	2
U.S.A	17	55	--	--	72
Other	10	0	--	--	10
Total	404	128	0	0	532

-- : Missing data

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 174 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2016/17

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89
2013/14	16	1694	106
2014/15	13	1868	144
2015/16	15	1973	132
2016/17	14	1275	91

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2 from March to July)

Table 175 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2016 to January 2017

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	61	122	183	3	8	11	17
Castries Comprehensive	33	163	196	4	10	14	14
Grand Riviere	0	34	34	0	3	3	11
Jacmel	11	42	53	2	1	3	18
Laborie	6	16	22	1	2	3	7
Mon Repos	23	62	85	3	5	8	11
Patience	3	13	16	1	1	2	8
Vieux Fort	0	7	7	0	1	1	7
North American Assemblies	2	13	15	1	3	4	4
Bordelais	13	6	19	1	2	3	6
Winward & Leeward Brewery	19	1	20	0	3	3	7
Playe	8	6	14	1	0	1	14
Soufriere	10	19	29	1	1	2	15
St. Lucia Distillers	11	7	18	0	2	2	9
Total Number	200	511	711	18	42	60	12
Percentage	28	72	100	30	70	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:
 - Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 176 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2017**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	54	95	149	3	9	12	12
Castries Comprehensive	36	159	195	4	9	13	15
Jacmel	3	25	28	1	2	3	9
North American Assemblies	4	25	29	2	2	4	7
Mon Repos	1	66	67	1	5	6	11
Piaye	3	7	10	1	0	1	10
Laborie	8	7	15	0	2	2	8
Vieux Fort	0	11	11	0	2	2	6
Ti Rocher	3	7	10	0	1	1	10
Soufriere	3	7	10	0	1	1	10
Grand Rivere	0	17	17	0	2	2	9
Patience	2	3	5	1	0	1	5
St. Lucia Distillers	8	10	18	0	3	3	6
Total Number	125	439	564	13	38	51	11
Percentage	22	78	100	25	75	100	

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 177 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2016 to 2017

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	12	14	26	46
Basic Literacy Level 2	12	18	30	40
Basic Literacy Level 3	16	26	42	38
CCSLC English	2	15	17	12
CCSLC Mathematics	2	15	17	12
Pre CXC English	16	16	32	50
Pre CXC Mathematics	14	19	33	42
CXC Mathematics	90	176	266	34
CXC English	48	90	138	35
Cake Decorating (b)	3	94	97	3
Cake Decorating (int)	1	50	51	2
Information Technology (b)	14	33	47	30
Information Technology (int)	8	21	29	28
Garment Construction (b)	1	54	55	2
Garment Construction(Int)	2	43	45	4
Garment Construction(adv)	0	7	7	0
Electrical Installation (b)	39	5	44	89
Electrical Installation (int)	12	2	14	86
Pastry Making (b)	1	57	58	2
Pastry Making (int)	1	25	26	4
Tiling	12	7	19	63
Plumbing (b)	15	9	24	63
Art of Housekeeping	0	26	26	0
Elderly Care	1	33	34	3
Child Care	1	25	26	4
Flower Arranging (b)	0	33	33	0
Flower Arranging (int)	0	6	6	0
Human Relations (b)	1	15	16	6
Human Relations (int)	1	16	17	6
Total	323	919	1242	26

int-intermediate level

b-basic

adv-advanced

Table 178 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72
2013/14	1694	1144	68
2014/15	1868	1423	76
2015/16	1973	1511	77
2016/17	1275	950	75

Note: The enrolments are for both phases of the program
Property of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations: Education Statistical Digest

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 179 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2016 to Jan. 2017) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	16	22	38	42
Playe	4	5	9	44
Castries Comprehensive	29	154	183	16
Grand Reviere	0	31	31	0
Jacmel	3	10	13	23
Laborie	7	12	19	37
Mon Repos	23	55	78	29
Vieux Fort	0	7	7	0
Soufriere	5	9	14	36
Total	87	305	392	22

Table 180 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2016 to Jan 2017), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	2	41	43	5
Cake Decorating (Int)	1	21	22	5
pastry Making (b)	1	23	24	4
Pastry Making (int)	1	8	9	11
Information Technology (b)	1	11	12	8
Information Technology (int)	1	10	11	9
Garment Construction (Basic)	0	15	15	0
Garment Construction (int)	1	28	29	3
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)	0	23	23	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating (int)	0	6	6	0
Elder Care	0	17	17	0
Child Care	1	11	12	8
CXC English	18	20	38	47
CXC Maths	17	38	55	31
Plumbing	7	0	7	100
Tiling	10	7	17	59
Electrical Installation (basic)	25	2	27	93
Human Relations (B)	1	14	15	7
Art of Housekeeping	0	10	10	0
Total	87	305	392	22

Note that the total in table 178 may be higher than that in Table 177 because a student may do more than one program

Table 181 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2016 to January 2017), by Center and Program

Program	Playe	CCSS	North American Assemblies	Anglican	Soufriere	Mon Repos	Jacmel	Grand Riviere	St. Lucia Distillers	Windward & Leeward Brewery	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)						2		1			3
Cake Decorating (b)		2				2					4
Information Technology (b)		1									1
Information Technology (int)		2									2
Garment Construction (Basic)		2									2
Garment Construction (int)		1				1					2
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)		1						2			3
Art of Housekeeping						1					1
Elder Care											0
Child Care											0
CXC English				4	3		2		2		11
CXC Maths	2			3	2		7		3		17
Pre-CXC Maths											0
Pre-CXC English			1	2							3
CCSLC Maths											0
CCSLC English											0
Basic Numeracy & Literacy				1						1	2
Electrical Installation (b)		2				1					3
Pastry Making (b)		2									2
Pastry Making (int)		1									1
Human Relation (b)						1					1
Total	2	14	1	10	5	8	9	3	5	1	58

Table 182 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2005/06 to 2016/17

a. Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2005/06 phase 1	286	63	0	349	754	46
2006/07 phase 1	302	53	51	406	785	52
2007/08 phase 1	264	13	158	435	877	50
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98
2012/13 phase 1	498	61	0	559	751	74
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	1061	90	0	1151	1425	81
2013/14 phase 1	681	36	0	717	919	78
2013/14 Phase 1 & 2	1417	113	0	1530	1694	90
2014/15 Phase 1	582	77	0	659	891	74
2014/15 Phase 1 & 2	1461	116	0	1577	1868	84
2015/16 Phase 1	483	119	0	602	1122	54
2015/16 Phase1& 2	1036	178	0	1214	1816	67
2016/17 Phase 1	392	58	0	450	680	66

b. Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2005/06 phase 1	40	20	0	60	230	26
2006/07 phase 1	53	6	11	70	166	42
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97
2012/13 phase 1	129	18	0	147	206	71
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	293	28	0	321	395	81
2013/14 phase 1	220	17	0	237	288	82
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	410	28	0	438	550	80
2014/15 phase 1	120	27	0	147	217	68
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	239	46	0	285	445	64
2015/16 phase 1	76	41	0	117	257	46
2015/16 Phase1& 2	199	64	0	263	431	61
2016/17 Phase 1	87	18	0	105	179	59

c. Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2005/06 phase 1	246	43	0	289	524	55
2006/07 phase 1	249	47	54	350	619	57
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98
2012/13 phase 1	369	43	0	412	545	76
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	768	62	0	830	1030	81
2013/14 phase 1	461	19	0	480	631	76
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	1007	85	0	1092	1144	95
2014/15 phase 1	462	50	0	512	674	76
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	1222	70	0	1292	1423	91
2015/16 phase 1	407	77	0	484	865	56
2015/16 Phase1& 2	837	114	0	951	1385	69
2016/17 Phase 1	305	40	0	345	501	69

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

Table 183 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2016/17

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES) Phase 3	Office Administration	0	41	41
	Housekeeping	0	21	21
	Pastry	0	16	16
	Hair Design	0	15	15
	Total	0	93	93

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES) Phase 4	Massage Therapy	0	22	22
	Cookery	0	19	19
	Accounts Clerk	0	22	22
	Hair Design	0	19	19
	Housekeeping	0	19	19
	Total	0	101	101

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project(YEP) Phase 2	Auto Mechanics	18	1	19
	Massage Therapy	2	17	19
	TOTAL	20	18	38

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project(YEP) Phase 3	Cookery	3	17	20
	Electrical Installation	16	0	16
	Information Technology	10	10	20
	TOTAL	29	27	56

Table 183 continues on the next page

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

Table 183 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2016/17 (continued)

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) Phase 4	Electrical Installation	15	2	17
	Bartending	9	8	17
	TOTAL	24	10	34

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Empowerment of South Eastern Residents Through Training in Non-Traditional Areas (ESERTNA)	Cookery	2	18	20
	Sales & Marketing	2	16	18
	TOTAL	4	34	38

Table 184 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Male	Female	Total
2004/05	1	2	3
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na
2013/14	25	8	33
2014/15	4	5	9
2015/16	4	6	10
2016/17	5	9	14

Table 185: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2015/16

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	34
	F	131
Dropout	M	4
	F	19
Other Leavers	M	0
	F	0
Total	M	38
	F	150

Table 186: Number of Graduates by Gender & Program, 2015/16

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (Phase 3)	Office Administration	0	37	37
	Housekeeping	0	18	18
	Pastry	0	16	16
	Hair Design	0	13	13
	TOTAL	0	84	84

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (Phase 4)	Massage Therapy	0	20	20
	TOTAL	0	20	20

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 3)	Cookery	2	13	15
	Electrical Installation	15	0	15
	Information Technology	9	7	16
	TOTAL	26	20	46

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 4)	Bartending	8	7	15
	TOTAL	8	7	15

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 187 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	209	22	19	86	10
Castries SDA	262	13	12	92	20
L'Abayee SDA	173	9	8	89	19
Tapion	128	12	11	92	11
Mon Repos SDA	102	8	8	100	13
Bonne Terre Preparatory	86	7	7	100	12
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	5	2	2	100	3
Total	965	73	67	92	13

Table 188a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	173	88	51
Mon Repos SDA	102	59	58
Castries SDA	262	127	48
Bonne Terre Preparatory	86	40	47
Tapion	128	60	47
Montessori Centre	209	104	50
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	5	2	40
Total	965	480	50

Table 188b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2002/03 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47
2013/14	1018	500	49
2014/15	1023	506	49
2015/16	982	491	50
2016/17	965	480	50

Table 189 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Primary School	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
L' Abayee SDA	90	88	83	80	96	135	161	175	173
Mon Repos SDA	105	106	105	109	100	102	104	95	102
Castries SDA	246	236	261	298	319	304	306	271	262
Bonne Terre Preparatory	166	167	149	136	135	120	101	105	86
Tapion Private	102	107	111	104	130	134	128	127	128
Montessori Centre	165	163	182	169	187	212	205	200	209
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--	--	--	11	18	9	5
Total	874	867	891	896	967	1007	1005	982	965

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 190 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2016/17

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	13	11	14	17	13	9	8	85
	F	16	15	16	17	13	5	6	88
Mon Repos SDA	M	6	6	6	3	4	10	8	43
	F	7	4	9	13	10	6	10	59
Castries SDA	M	20	10	16	23	24	24	18	135
	F	23	16	18	22	19	15	14	127
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	6	6	9	5	8	7	5	46
	F	3	8	2	4	9	8	6	40
Tapion	M	11	14	10	7	6	14	6	68
	F	9	6	5	7	17	6	10	60
Montessori Centre	M	25	13	9	15	14	19	10	105
	F	17	15	22	15	15	13	7	104
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	M	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Total	M	82	60	64	70	69	85	55	485
	F	75	64	72	78	83	54	54	480
	T	157	124	136	148	152	139	109	965

Table 191 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2016/17

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	9	3	33
Mon Repos SDA	8	7	88
Castries SDA	13	10	77
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	3	43
Tapion	12	10	83
Montessori Centre	22	12	55
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	2	2	100
Total	73	47	64

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 192 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	200	18	15	83	11
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	56	9	8	89	6
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	31	5	5	100	6
Total	287	32	28	88	9

NB. From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary program. These students are on the same compound as the primary students.

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	200	108	54
International School St.Lucia	56	33	59
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	31	12	39
Total	287	153	53

Table 194 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2016/17

Secondary School	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
SDA Academy	255	247	221	240	260	283	257	242	200
International School St.Lucia	123	110	96	89	74	63	39	49	56
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	--	40	32	35	32	23	24	27	31
Total	378	397	349	364	366	369	320	318	287

Table 195 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44
2013/14	369	165	45
2014/15	320	158	49
2015/16	318	160	50
2016/17	287	153	53

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 196 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	73	20	27
Odsan	49	4	8
Gros Islet	13	1	8
Soufriere	15	1	7
Total	150	26	17

Table 197 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	73	7	10
Odsan	49	6	8
Gros Islet	13	2	7
Soufriere	15	2	8
Total	150	17	9

Table 198 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2016/17

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	7	5	71
Odsan	6	4	67
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Soufriere	2	2	100
Total	17	13	76

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 199 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2016/17

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	8	1	24	12	21	7	73
Odsan	11	4	21	0	13	0	49
Gros Islet	12	1	0	0	0	0	13
Soufriere	14	1	0	0	0	0	15
Total	45	7	45	12	34	7	150

Table 200 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2008/09 to 2016/17

CARE Centres	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Anse La Raye	51	41	51	48	39	53	52	63	73
Castries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vigie	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gros Islet	14	17	14	16	15	8	19	22	13
Mabouya Valley	12	11	27	8	--	--	12	--	--
Soufriere	19	9	10	28	27	23	19	27	15
Odsan	63	50	57	56	64	45	73	50	49
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	159	128	159	156	145	129	175	162	150

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

Table 201 : Enrolment in Skills Courses at CARE, 2016/17

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	36	0	36
Electrical	0	13	13
AC Refrigeration	16	0	
Auto Mechanics	0	14	14
Carpentry	6	7	13
Office Skills/Computers	6	0	6
Total	64	34	98

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year and third year at the above centers.

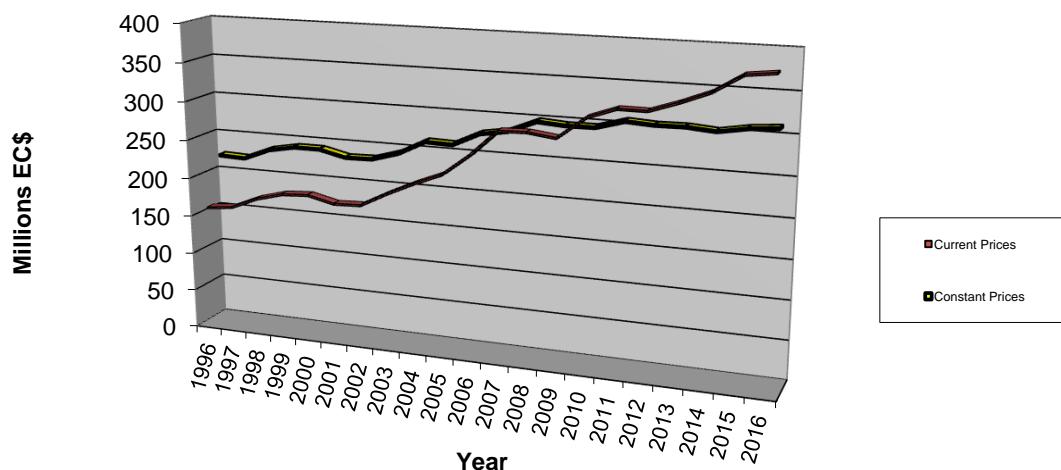
Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 202 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1996 to 2016

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1996	1903	2452	160	222
1997	1947	2438	164	220
1998	2116	2591	178	234
1999	2224	2661	187	241
2000	2250	2662	189	241
2001	2154	2575	181	233
2002	2170	2584	183	234
2003	2383	2697	200	244
2004	2574	2892	216	261
2005	2741	2881	231	260
2006	3062	3062	258	277
2007	3449	3123	290	282
2008	3462	3285	291	297
2009	3410	3259	287	295
2010	3731	3263	314	295
2011	3882	3374	326	305
2012	3879	3352	326	303
2013	4023	3358	338	304
2014	4190	3327	352	301
2015	4453	3395	374	307
2016	4501	3427	379	310

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc
 Note: Figures in the annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics

Figure 14: Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1996 to 2016



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 2003 and 2016

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		2003	2016
	2003	2016		
Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry	65.23	72.45	3.15	1.89
--Crops	55.99	57.15	2.70	1.49
--Bananas	40.13	18.85	1.94	0.49
--Other Crops	15.86	38.29	0.76	1.00
--Livestock	6.25	13.13	0.30	0.34
--Forestry	3.02	2.17	0.15	0.06
Fishing	21.63	20.70	1.04	0.54
Mining & Quarrying	6.03	17.09	0.29	0.45
Manufacturing	82.14	99.78	3.96	2.60
Electricity & Water	87.41	146.50	4.22	3.82
--Electricity	71.21	105.56	3.43	2.75
--Water	16.19	40.93	0.78	1.07
Construction	129.42	251.72	6.24	6.57
Wholesale & Retail Trade	125.64	171.51	6.06	4.47
Hotels & Restaurants	215.88	934.26	10.41	24.37
--Hotels	170.87	868.03	8.24	22.64
--Restaurants	45.01	66.23	2.17	1.73
Transport, Storage and Communications	383.15	537.79	18.48	14.03
--Transport and Storage	239.36	397.12	11.54	10.36
--Road	129.23	271.82	6.23	7.09
--Sea	35.52	43.05	1.71	1.12
--Air	21.26	28.08	1.03	0.73
--Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	54.12	54.17	2.61	1.41
--Communications	143.71	140.67	6.93	3.67
Financial Intermediation	187.57	206.74	9.05	5.39
--Banks & Other Financial Institutions	150.85	157.60	7.27	4.11
--Insurance and pension funding	36.72	49.15	1.77	1.28
--Activities Auxiliary to Financial Intermediation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	468.60	795.41	22.60	20.75
--Owner Occupied Dwellings	297.53	453.55	14.35	11.83
--Real estate activities	108.46	190.56	5.23	4.97
--Renting of machinery and equipment	14.73	21.21	0.71	0.55
--Computer and related activities	2.25	4.28	0.11	0.11
--Business Services	45.63	125.81	2.20	3.28
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social S	138.27	229.03	6.67	5.97
Education	94.39	169.01	4.55	4.41
--Public	79.23	131.71	3.82	3.44
--Private	15.16	37.30	0.73	0.97
Health and Social Work	64.87	140.06	3.13	3.65
--Public	38.04	62.71	1.83	1.64
--Private	26.83	77.36	1.29	2.02
Other community, social & personal services	50.96	122.45	2.46	3.19
--Public	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
--Private	50.96	122.45	2.46	3.19
Private Households with Employed Persons	2.93	4.42	0.14	0.12
Less FISIM	(50.49)	(85.16)	-2.43	-2.22
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,073.60	3,833.77	100.00	100.00

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 204 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)												
	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Primary	46.20	46.12	49.59	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	57.31	58.08	56.68	61.91	62.17
Secondary	34.29	35.81	39.25	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.70	68.36	65.25	68.35	70.28
Tertiary	12.50	14.09	13.56	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69
Education Services	6.31	6.74	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.29	8.16	9.63	9.79
Agency Administration	3.71	4.34	4.33	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	2.59	5.82	5.56	5.75	6.00
Human Resource Development	3.67	3.51							1.80	2.83	3.61	3.08	3.19
Youth and Sports	2.65	2.72											
Youth Services	1.82	0.70											
Special Education	1.65	1.64	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	2.86	2.95	2.91	3.17	3.17
Library Services	1.33	1.40	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.74	1.75	1.68	1.77	1.76
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.80	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.79	0.79
Early Childhood Education	0.45	0.53	1.91	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.54	2.60	2.58	2.62	2.60
UNESCO	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.28	0.27
Labour Relations									1.72	1.76	1.95	2.13	2.37
Cultural Development			2.57	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49					
Total	115.54	118.50	124.14	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	164.03	170.22	165.08	175.16	178.08

Source : Government Annual Estimates

Table 205: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Levels of Education/ Programs	Percentage												
	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Primary	39.99	38.92	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.94	34.12	34.34	35.35	34.91
Secondary	29.67	30.22	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	39.44	40.16	39.53	39.02	39.47
Tertiary	10.82	11.89	10.92	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.63	9.22	9.51	8.96	8.81
Education Services	5.46	5.69	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23	5.46	4.94	5.50	5.50
Human Resource Development	3.17	2.96							1.10	1.66	2.19	1.76	1.79
Agency Administration	3.21	3.66	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	1.58	3.42	3.37	3.28	3.37
Special Education	1.43	1.38	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.74	1.73	1.76	1.81	1.78
Youth and Sports	2.29	2.30											
Library Services	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.02	1.01	0.99
NELP	0.69	0.56	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.47	0.44	0.45	0.44
Youth Services	1.58	0.59											
Early Childhood Education	0.39	0.45	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.55	1.53	1.56	1.49	1.46
UNESCO	0.14	0.20	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.15
Labour Relations									1.05	1.03	1.18	1.21	1.33
Cultural Development			2.07	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12					
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 204

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 206 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2016/17

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions ECS, 2016/17			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security	460.8	98.0	558.8	39.18
Education, Human Resource Development and Labour	178.1	3.1	181.1	12.70
Infrastructure, Port Services and Transport	28.9	43.8	72.8	5.10
Youth Development and Sports	5.3	8.3	13.7	0.96
Health, Wellness, Human Services and Gender Relations	114.8	31.3	146.0	10.24
Home Affairs and National Security	106.5	2.2	108.8	7.63
Physical Development, Housing and Urban Renewal	9.7	28.4	38.1	2.67
Agriculture, Food Production, Fisheries and Rural Development	17.0	16.6	33.6	2.36
Office of the Prime Minister	5.3	20.5	25.8	1.81
Social Transformation, Local Government and Community Empowerment	38.7	16.1	54.8	3.84
Tourism, Heritage and Creative Industries	15.5	26.7	42.2	2.96
Public Service, Information and Broadcasting	29.7	13.1	42.9	3.01
External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	26.9	0.8	27.7	1.94
Ministry of Legal Affairs	18.7	0.9	19.6	1.37
Commerce, Business Development, Investment and Consumer Affairs	11.3	2.0	13.3	0.93
Sustainable Development, Energy, Science and Technology	14.6	11.3	25.9	1.82
Others	18.3	2.9	21.1	1.48
Total	1100.3	326.0	1426.30	100.0

Source : Government of St. Lucia Estimates

Table 207 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Year	Expenditure in Million ECS			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2006/07	49.6	39.3	35.2	124.1
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	50.9	50.7	35.6	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	41.2	164.4
2013/14	58.1	68.4	43.7	170.2
2014/15	56.7	65.3	43.1	165.1
2015/16	61.9	68.3	44.9	175.2
2016/17	62.4	68.0	47.7	178.1
2017/18	62.2	70.3	45.5	178.0

Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126
: Total Expenditure- Government's Estimates.

N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

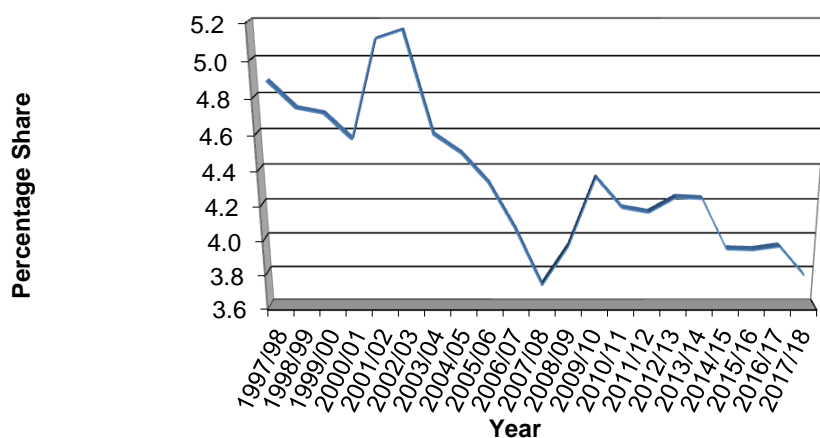
Table 208: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1997/98 to 2017/18

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1997/98	95.10	1947	4.9
	1998/99	100.2	2116	4.7
	1999/00	104.7	2224	4.7
	2000/01	102.7	2250	4.6
	2001/02	110.0	2154	5.1
	2002/03	111.9	2170	5.2
	2003/04	109.4	2383	4.6
	2004/05	115.5	2574	4.5
	2005/06	118.5	2741	4.3
	2006/07	124.1	3062	4.1
	2007/08	128.5	3449	3.7
	2008/09	137.0	3462	4.0
	2009/10	148.4	3410	4.4
	2010/11	155.9	3731	4.2
	2011/12	161.2	3882	4.2
	2012/13	164.4	3879	4.2
	2013/14	170.2	4023	4.2
	2014/15	165.1	4190	3.9
2015/16	175.2	4453	3.9	
2016/17	178.1	4501	4.0	
Projected	2017/18	178.0	4699	3.8

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 207
 GDP : Table 202 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase by 4.4% in 2017

(Source: IMF -<http://knoema.com/IMFWE02014Apr/imf-world-economic-outlook-april-2014?country=1001550-st-lucia>)

Figure 15 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1997/98 to 2017/18



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 209: Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1996/97 to 2017/18

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1996/97	89.73	1290.2	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	29.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.8	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.8	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	2250	435	19.3	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	2154	494	22.9	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	2170	493	22.7	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	2383	513	21.5	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	2574	544	21.1	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	2741	605	22.1	19.6
	2006/07	124.14	3062	696	22.7	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3449	692	20.1	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3462	743	21.5	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3410	807	23.7	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3731	844	22.6	18.5
	2011/12	161.18	3882	895	23.1	18.0
	2012/13	164.44	3879	963	24.8	17.1
2013/14	170.22	4023	947	23.5	18.0	
2014/15	165.08	4190	926	22.1	17.8	
2015/16	175.20	4453	1050	23.6	16.7	
2016/17	178.08	4501	1100	24.4	16.2	
Projected	2017/18	177.98	4699	1125	23.9	15.8

Sources : *Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 208*
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2016/17

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	6893	5109	9382	32178	12256	552	283	1399	1620
Anse La Raye	717	527	2403	2358	336	31	144	90	211
Canaries	864	455	303	5307	470	140	61	163	65
Mongouge	737	2410	2071	2518	1212	476	86	92	87
Soufriere	1567	2011	661	4575	1165	151	67	171	105
Roblot	708	1877	982	3183	395	30	165	77	20
Choiseul	1091	545	755	2092	1241	384	80	528	308
Laborie	278	638	340	2116	1155	231	0	83	285
Vieux Fort	7987	1219	1978	5970	5851	728	2	413	119
Desruisseaux	1948	3916	2630	5981	1816	256	52	295	375
Micoud	552	2104	797	4985	3330	33	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	339	521	248	4947	1279	31	67	146	80
Dennerly	939	592	562	3631	1912	275	0	148	51
Marchand	235	247	161	2529	679	103	60	190	48
Babonneau	394	549	213	4996	961	113	0	211	257
Monchy	392	1141	697	3271	801	44	74	134	530
Gros Islet	768	442	883	4223	784	189	82	303	95
Mobile Book Library	384	12632	45	169	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 211 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2016/17

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	6893	--	--
	Marchand	235		
	Babonneau	392		
	Sub-Total	7520		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	717	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	864	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1567	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	737	--	--
	Roblot	708		
	Choiseul	1091		
	Sub-Total	2536		
Laborie	Laborie	278	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	7987	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1948	--	--
	Micoud	552		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	339		
	Sub-Total	2839		
Dennery	Dennery	939	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	767	--	--
	Monchy	392		
	Sub-Total	1159		
Total		26406	175819	15.0

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 212 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2016/17

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	Marchand, Micoud, Central, Dennery
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet-all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros-Islet & Vieux Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Central (Bexon, Odsan, La Resource, Forrestiere, Deniere Rivere, Aux-leon, Jackmel, La-Croix, Marigot, Ti-Rocher (Castries)

Table 213 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2016/17

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	25
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	4
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennery	2
Marchand	3
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	2
Total	64

Source: Central Library

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Materials Borrowed											
General Collection	16425	7291	26574	9009	24733	8748	8769	6814	5432	1847	2693
Reserve Books	6234	14064	15530	7466	12104	4741	4277	3156	2321	547	668
Past Papers	1677	2751	4613	3408	6451	3418	2812	2474	2206	313	1107
Newspapers	532	1296	1336	1121	1203	1655	1270	916	638	118	335
Periodicals	5432	6231	5317	4439	3288	4664	3412	1833	1597	434	133
Vertical Files	3137	5574	4536	2907	2128	1611	696	299	473	370	272
Syllabii/Reports	532	1638	1725	863	1467	324	70	157	135	17	2
Individual Studies	2365	2394	4343	2460	745	2572	3346	3450	3158	455	1064
Audio Video Materials	0	0	0	0	--	--	69	63	34	2423	4141
Teaching Aids and Resources	1234	1062	1315	208	40	69	97	0	0	0	0
User Statistics											
Registered Students	--	0	0	1574	--	3502	2467	2731	2164	2326	2278
Attendance	42313	58848	70150	47346	28483	34997	26006	4259	3784	8611	10506
Books added to Stock	314	1048	922	1217	743	728	1565	1127	522	1797	224
Catalogued:books added to shelves	697	746	211	1201	789	1277	1237	1894	911	1770	1078
Discarded Books	1837	0	5	4	8	48	25	67	760	77	33
Missing Books	119	71	53	37	18	16	34	28	53	0	105
Reference Statistics											
General Inquiries	1456	1198	1601	419	2567	931	366	329	125	38	131
Research Inquiries	317	1069	1401	1122	8197	1230	625	1186	582	--	--
Mediated Searches	1093	2034	2685	1258	1168	1780	197	477	1001	381	328
Internet Searches	606	964	1109	664	567	567	493	703	448	257	115
Photocopies	56242	98465	124435	85226	60663	75519	54509	37919	35420	184	0
User Training Sessions	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	49	12	27	24

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Updated data were not received from 2012

Table 215 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2001 to 2016

Category	2001	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2016
Books in Circulation												
- General Studies	96	125	--	153	158	189	211	218	242	68	89	75
- Science and Technology	292	299	--	400	419	444	491	587	629	356	414	112
- Arts	--	--	19	60	73	80	93	109	142	168	223	68
- Individual Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	159	159	159	159	159	--
- Teaching Aids/Materials	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences	349	580	258	277	299	324	433	570	644	484	602	127
Books in Stock	1560	1632	1709	1823	1885	1540	1777	2037	2210	2406	2755	4141
Books Discarded	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reference Services												
- Reference Books	88	92	92	108	113	116	140	144	144	144	147	120
- Periodicals	26	26	--	73	73	116	--	135	135	135	135	--
- Vertical Files	55	90	--	--	--	--	--	49	49	83	83	90
- Search Enquiries	--	--	--	15	15	15	8	8	1561/yr	1328/yr	848/yr	353
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	211	211	211	226	242	302	382	388	404	414	414	--
Number of Registered Students	235	263	--	272	245	403	510	1031	363	423	1353	--
Attendance (Users in the Library)	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day	60 per day	70 per day	60 per day	32 per day	30 per day	5857 per yr	4924 per yr	3121 per yr	1334

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 216 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance	1	*	0
Bureau of Standards Library	St.Lucia Bureau of Standards, Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce	2	2	2
Commercial Information Centre	Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce...	2	1	2
Documentation Resource Centre	Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	2	2	3
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs	1	*	0
Parliament Library	Parliament Office (Legislature)	1	1	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	*	5
GIS Library	Government Information Service	1	1	1
Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	1	1
National Archives Library	National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia	9	9	7
UNESCO Documentation Centre	Saint Lucia National Commission for UNESCO. Ministry of Education and Culture	2	1	1

Table 217 : Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Academic Libraries				
Hunter Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	22	20	18
University Centre Library	UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education	1	1	1
Spartan Health Sciences University Library	Spartan Health Sciences University	4	4	4
Special Libraries				
CARILEC Library	Caribbean Electric Utility Services Corporation	1	1	1
CEHI Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	1	1	0
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2	2	2
Folk Research Centre Library	Folk Research Centre	1	1	1
OECS Documentation and Information Centre	OECS Secretariat	3	3	1
St.Lucia School of Music Library	St.Lucia School of Music	1	1	1
St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre	St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority	1	1	0
Bordelais Correctional Facilities		1	*	1
Eastern Caribbean Financial Holdings	ECFH	1	1	1
Inland Revenue Library	Inland Revenue Department	--	*	1
Fisheries Library	Ministry of Agriculture	--	1	1
Ectel Library	Eastern Caribbean Telecommunication	--	*	1

* Institutions have an information section with someone in charge of the library room or a room called the library with books and other material but no librarian.

-- Data not available

Updated data were not received from 2012

Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 218a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2015/16

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	2	1	1	12	12	
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0			3	1	2
St. Mary's College	6	6		1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	9	3	6	4	1	3
Corinth Secondary	0			19	8	11
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	3	2	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			15	9	6
Entrepot Secondary	0			17	4	13
Choiseul Secondary	2	1	1	27		27
Castries Comprehensive	4	2	2	0		
St. Joseph's Convent	7		7	2	1	1
Clendon Mason	0			0		
Micoud Secondary	2	1	1	2		2
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	0			0		
Playe Secondary	0			0		
Bocage Secondary	0			13	3	10
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1	2	0		
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	36	15	21	118	41	77

Updated data were not received for 2016/17

Table 218b: Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	0	0	0	3	1	2

LIME was formerly know as Cable and Wireless

Updated data were not received from 2012/13

Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

**Table 219: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
2011 to 2017**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
2011	21	11	52
2012	46	17	37
2013	59	29	49
2014	41	24	59
2015	42	21	50
2016	39	11	28
2017	80	24	30

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

**Table 220: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2011 to 2017**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2011	0	1	1
2012	2	1	3
2013	2	2	4
2014	16	30	46
2015	21	29	50
2016	24	28	52
2017	16	26	42

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games St. Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Updated data were not received from 2014/15

Table 222 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 223 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Playe Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Playe Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data were not received from 2012/13

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 224 a : Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 224b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

Table 225 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

Table 226 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data is unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

Table 227 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8 Postponed due to rain	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7		District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La- Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable na - match did not take place

Updated data were not received from 2012/13.

Table 228a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2013
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2013
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2013
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2013
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2014
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2014
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
Schools Steel Band Competition	February, 2014
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March, 2014
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2014
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	NA
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	NA
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2014

Table 228b :CAMDU Music Events 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October, 2013
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October, 2013
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November , 2013
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
School Choir Competition Finals	January, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February, 2014
Schools Steelband Festival	NA
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
School Soca Competition	NA

Table 229 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2013/14

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 230: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2013/14

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Gros Islet Primary	R.C. Boys Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	St. Joseph's Convent	Choiseul Secondary
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anglican Infant	Labayee SDA Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anse Ger Secondary	Gros Islet Secondary	SDA Academy

NB: Updated data were not received from 2014/15

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6231	6299	6351	6387	6406	6410
3	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2005	2038	2066	2090	2109	2122
4	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2249	2000	2033	2062	2089	2106
Total 3 and 4	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4517	4554	4627	4754	4254	4038	4099	4152	4198	4228
5	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2205	2249	1999	2032	2061	2086
6	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2205	2210	2253	2003	2035	2064
7	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2239	2210	2214	2257	2006	2038
8	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2299	2244	2215	2218	2260	2009
9	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2369	2304	2249	2218	2221	2262
10	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2435	2371	2306	2250	2220	2222
11	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2500	2435	2370	2305	2249	2219
Total 5 to 11	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	17810	17396	17040	16753	16252	16023	15606	15283	15052	14900
12	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2560	2499	2434	2369	2304	2249
13	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2613	2559	2498	2433	2368	2304
14	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2667	2611	2558	2497	2432	2367
15	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2723	2659	2604	2551	2492	2427
16	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2784	2708	2646	2593	2541	2483
Total 12 to 16	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15060	14617	14182	13790	13347	13036	12740	12443	12137	11830
17	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2862	2769	2695	2634	2583	2533
18	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	2945	2847	2756	2683	2624	2574
19	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3045	2930	2833	2744	2673	2615
20	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3142	3036	2922	2826	2737	2667
Total 17 to 20	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12626	12859	12885	12702	11994	11582	11206	10887	10617	10389
Total 3 to 20	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50013	49426	48734	47999	45847	44679	43651	42765	42004	41347
Total All Ages	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	167366	169115	170745	172255	174257	175819	177301	178695	179995	181192
%	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	26	25	25	24	23	23

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office. Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3152	3185	3210	3226	3235	3235
3	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1023	1038	1051	1062	1070	1076
4	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1155	1024	1039	1052	1062	1070
Total 3 and 4	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325	2296	2286	2304	2359	2178	2062	2090	2114	2132	2146
5	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1128	1156	1025	1040	1052	1063
6	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1125	1130	1158	1027	1041	1054
7	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1142	1128	1132	1160	1028	1042
8	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1173	1144	1130	1134	1161	1029
9	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1210	1175	1146	1132	1136	1163
10	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1248	1211	1176	1147	1132	1136
11	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1281	1247	1211	1175	1147	1132
Total 5 to 11	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481	9067	8870	8679	8507	8307	8191	7978	7815	7697	7619
12	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1280	1247	1210	1175	1146
13	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1329	1307	1280	1246	1210	1175
14	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1348	1328	1307	1279	1246	1209
15	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1369	1344	1324	1303	1276	1243
16	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1398	1361	1337	1318	1298	1272
Total 12 to 16	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968	7639	7386	7153	6959	6752	6620	6495	6356	6205	6045
17	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1440	1389	1354	1330	1312	1293
18	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1490	1432	1382	1348	1325	1307
19	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1550	1481	1424	1375	1342	1320
20	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1606	1544	1476	1420	1371	1338
Total 17 to 20	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294	6451	6579	6588	6475	6086	5846	5636	5473	5350	5258
Total 3 - 20	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068	25453	25121	24724	24300	23323	22719	22199	21758	21384	21068
Total All Ages	79199	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656	81923	82925	83669	84368	85025	86472	87261	88003	88693	89329	89905

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	29	27	26	25	25	24	23
---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3079	3114	3142	3161	3172	3175
3	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	982	1000	1015	1028	1039	1046
4	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1094	976	994	1010	1024	1035
Total 3 and 4	2512	2509	2532	2299	2221	2268	2299	2221	2268	2323	2395	2076	1976	2009	2038	2063	2081
5	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1077	1092	975	993	1009	1023
6	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1080	1079	1095	977	994	1010
7	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1097	1082	1082	1097	978	996
8	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1127	1100	1085	1084	1098	980
9	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1158	1129	1102	1087	1085	1100
10	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1188	1159	1130	1103	1088	1086
11	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1219	1187	1159	1130	1103	1087
Total 5 to 11	11349	9982	9611	9327	8743	8526	9327	8743	8526	8361	8246	7946	7828	7628	7471	7355	7282
12	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1252	1219	1187	1159	1129	1102
13	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1284	1251	1218	1187	1158	1129
14	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1319	1283	1251	1218	1186	1158
15	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1353	1315	1280	1248	1216	1184
16	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1387	1347	1309	1275	1243	1212
Total 12 to 16	8572	8487	8359	7771	7421	7231	7771	7421	7231	7029	6831	6595	6415	6245	6087	5932	5785
17	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1422	1380	1341	1304	1271	1240
18	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1455	1415	1374	1336	1300	1267
19	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1495	1449	1409	1369	1331	1296
20	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1536	1492	1446	1406	1366	1329
Total 17 to 20	7102	7054	7001	6068	6175	6280	6068	6175	6280	6297	6227	5908	5736	5570	5415	5268	5132
Total 3 to 20	29535	28032	27503	25465	24560	24305	25465	24560	24305	24010	23699	22525	21955	21452	21011	20618	20280
Total All Ages	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637	83672	84441	85446	86377	87230	87786	88558	89298	90002	90666	91286
%	36	34	33	30	29	28	30	29	28	28	27	26	25	24	23	23	22

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census. Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	218	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	2042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 241 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1476	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 242 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 243 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department